Commission of Inquiry

Into the Wrongful

Conviction of David Milgaard

before

THE HONOURABLE MR. JUSTICE

EDWARD P. MacCALLUM

Transcript of Proceedings

and

Testimony before the Commission sitting at the Radisson Hotel at Saskatoon, Saskatchewan

On Thursday, October 6th, 2005

Volume 82

Inquiry Proceedings



Commission Staff:

Mr. Douglas C. Hodson, Commission Counsel

Ms. Candace D. Congram, Executive Director

Ms. Sandra Boswell, Document Manager

Ms. Kara Isabelle, Document Assistant

Support Staff:

Ms. Irene Beitel, Clerk to the Commission

Ms. Karen Hinz, CSR, and Official Q.B. Court Reporters

Mr. Don Meyer, RPR, CSR,

Mr. Hugh Esson, Security Officer

Mr. Larry Prehodchenko, Inland Audio Technician



Appearances:

Mr. Hersh Wolch, Q.C., for Mr. David Milgaard for Ms. Joyce Milgaard Mr. James Lockyer, Esq., for Government of Saskatchewan Ms. Lana Krogan, Ms. Catherine Knox, for Mr. T.D.R. (Bobs) Caldwell Mr. Garrett Wilson, Q.C., for Mr. Serge Kujawa Mr. Rick Elson, Esq., for the Saskatoon Police Service for Mr. Eddie Karst Mr. Chris Boychuk, Esq., Mr. Bruce Gibson, Esq., for the RCMP Mr. Eamon O'Keefe, Esq., for Mr. Larry Fisher for Minister of Justice Mr. David Frayer, Q.C., (Canada), The Hon. Irwin Cotler

Mr. Alexander Pringle, Q.C., for Justice Calvin Tallis
(Retired)



Page 16394

INDEX OF PROCEEDINGS

<u>DESCRIPTION</u>:

THOMAS DAVID ROBERTS CALDWELL, CONTINUED

- BY MR. HODSON 16402



Transcript of Proceedings

()

(Reconvened at 9:00 a.m.)

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Good morning.

Before Mr. Hodson begins the business of the day,

I just have a few remarks.

On the subject of section 9 of the Canada Evidence Act, the work of the Commission will soon turn to the trial of David Milgaard. The Supreme Court of Canada, in the Milgaard reference, declared that the trial was fair. That was also the position of the Saskatchewan Court of Appeal from whose decision leave to appeal was denied by the Supreme Court of Canada. Deference to those decisions will not prevent the Commission from examining the state of the law as it was in 1969 and 1970 when the preliminary and the trial took place.

Any lawyer, I think, who has read the trial transcript, as I did for the first time about a year and a half ago, will see that the application of what has become known in the criminal law as the Milgaard rules might well have had a profound effect upon the jury's verdict of guilt. Indeed, the problem occurs not only to the legally trained. I invite you to



1 read an article, document ID 039137, which 2 appeared in The Saskatoon StarPhoenix on the 25th 3 of January, 1992. Let us do so together. 4 have it on the large screen? 5 Α Is the bottom edge --MR. HODSON: We'll have to get the full 6 page, please. 8 (Paused to read article) 9 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: I see that the 10 speed readers are finished. Does anyone require more time? 11 12 As I look over the lawyerly 13 faces before me, I recognize some who are true

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

faces before me, I recognize some who are true experts in the criminal law. One counsel has informed a witness that his experience in the practice of criminal law is 30 years. Others I know have practiced even longer.

There are some, though, myself included, who cannot lay claim to any such degree of specialization. We might feel the need to improve our education about the sometimes vexing problems of the Canada Evidence Act and its application at trial. I do not wish to stifle initiative, but I feel obliged, as the one responsible for expenditure of public funds, to



2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

head off needless expense on research of the law by counsel present.

In view of what I perceived last year might be a problem in the application of section 9 of the Canada Evidence Act in the Milgaard trial, I instructed members of Commission staff to conduct research on the subject. I do not mean to imply criticism today of counsel, judge or jury in that trial; it would be presumptuous at this stage to do so. Mr. John Agioritis, notwithstanding his other more pressing duties in the Commission, has managed to produce a scholarly treatment of the subject in draft form only. As time permits, the Commission will approve and release the finished product for, it is hoped, the sufficient instruction of counsel in preparation for a systemic phase inquiry with the help of an expert or experts in criminal law. In the meantime, our taxing officer has been instructed to cast a jaundiced eye over legal accounts which seek to fund research on this subject from Commission coffers.

As we take a much needed two-week break from sittings, I ask you to ponder one further matter. Mr. Caldwell and Mr. Tallis,



2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

as you know, were prosecutor and defence counsel respectively. Without setting any limits, at least at present, upon the scope of their examination as witnesses in this Inquiry, I want you to exercise restraint in putting questions to them which invite their opinions on section 9 of the Canada Evidence Act or the probable effect upon the trial of its application, or indeed upon the jury system itself which produced the result which so concerns us. As I said, we will see to it that both legal research and impartial expert evidence is made available to you.

As well, it might seem unfair to tax the very counsel whose arguments in 1970 resulted in the Milgaard rules with a critique of those arguments. For one thing, they are not impartial. In the case of Mr. Tallis, recently retired from the Saskatchewan Court of Appeal, a debate on evidentiary matters might as well appear unseemly if, for example, he were invited to disagree with the position taken by his own Court. In any case, both men, as barristers, must have laid open the wisdom, or lack thereof, of their work in the public domain. The record speaks for itself as to the arguments put and the



rulings made. Please understand that these men are not offered as experts for the purpose of giving opinion evidence, so I suggest, with respect, that trying to use them as such will not advance the work of the Commission.

Mr. Hodson, would you care to proceed.

MR. HODSON: Thank you, Mr. Commissioner.

I believe Ms. Knox had an issue she wished to raise.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yes.

MS. KNOX: Mr. Commissioner, I do have one issue arising from today's reporting, and I should confess at the outset, the only reporting I've seen is the newspaper, I was delayed at my office yesterday, I've seen no other media, but in the newspaper report this morning, and again I make this comment appreciating that it's difficult for a reporter to capture in a short story everything that goes on in the hearing room, but I do have a concern about the stories reflecting the fullness of the evidence.

Reference is made in the story this morning to the fact that yesterday -- or on Tuesday Mr. Caldwell received a police, from



2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

police a lab report on evidence from the two rape cases, and I'm reading directly:

"Caldwell said he didn't think it was relevant and can't remember if he gave it to the defence lawyer along with other disclosure information."

And it's the last sentence that causes me concern and for that reason I had it put up on Elmo so that my comments will be, or the reason for my comments will be visible. It states the lab report has a wavy line drawn through it and the word omit in the circle. Mr. Commissioner, there are two other features of that lab report that make it more than an exclusion by virtue of printing the word omit. If you look to where the blue circle is in the centre of the page, it refers to two people who, and not to the Gail Miller file, as all other reports that were provided to him indicated they were in relation to the Gail Miller murder, and at the top he made a specific note that this was a different file, indicating his mindset at the time that it was unconnected to this particular case, and as I indicate, there are two reasons for that, or perhaps three. One is the name as it appears.



Nothing I suppose.

I've examined it thoroughly, nowhere is there any indication of a file number that connects it to Miller, there's no name that connects it to Miller, there's nothing. It is headed in a way different from all other lab reports if one takes the time to pursue them and it does have the notation that it was, in his mind, a different file, and indeed it appears to be a different file.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thank you,

Ms. Knox.

MR. WOLCH: Mr. Commissioner, if I may

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM:

MR. WOLCH: Mr. Commissioner, if I may address you. I'm taken aback a bit by the last comments of My Friend. I don't know what she's asking the Commission to do. Obviously you'll --

MR. WOLCH: -- rule on what you hear here.

Many reports that I see in the press I would like to argue about or say it didn't do this or didn't do that, the media is faced with days of evidence, they pick what they choose, they are free to do it, but I don't see any purpose in making a speech here to yourself, it's out of your jurisdiction to tell the media what to take as important or not, and if My Friend has a



1 problem with the media, she's free to go to the 2 reporters and tell them what she feels they 3 should be covering or not and they will have the ultimate word, but I don't know the purpose of 4 5 addressing yourself and saying to the Commission I'm not happy with today's report when My Friend 6 knows full well that it only puts the Commission 8 in an awkward position. 9 Thank you, sir. 10 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Well, it is a 11 comment which does not cause me to make any 12 remarks about it, let's leave it at that. 13 THOMAS DAVID ROBERTS CALDWELL, continued: BY MR. HODSON: 14 15 Good morning Mr. Caldwell. 0 16 Good morning, sir. Α 17 If we could call up 267924. 18 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Is it 924? 19 MR. HODSON: 924, yes.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM:

BY MR. HODSON:

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q

Yesterday we finished off going through many of your notes. I now want to turn to the January time period and the trial time frame and just for the record identify a few documents. This would

Thank you.

		1 ago 70 100
1		be the indictment that you filed with the court on
2		January 9th, 1970; is that correct?
3	A	Yes, sir.
4	Q	And that would at the time require you to list the
5		witnesses that you intended to call?
6	А	It would.
7	Q	If we could then go to 006896 or 895, please.
8		Sorry, 896. And again we talked yesterday about
9		Mr. Rasmussen being the Trav-a-leer Motel
10		individual, this just confirms that he was served
11		with the subpoena; is that right? You recall
12		yesterday there was some doubt as to whether he
13		could be located. If we can just go to the next
14		page, 006895, just to confirm that Inspector
15		Roberts was subpoenaed by you for the trial. Do
16		you see that?
17	A	Yes, I do, sir.
18	Q	January 15th. And go to 006961, and this is the
19		actual subpoena that names Inspector Roberts, and
20		I believe you told us yesterday, Mr. Caldwell, and
21		please correct me if I'm wrong, that you did not
22		believe you needed to call Inspector Roberts for
23		your, for the Crown case, but that you would call
24		him as a Crown witness if Mr. Tallis wished you to
25		do so; right?



1	A	That's my memory of it, sir.
2	Q	And would that be, then, why you would subpoena
3		him for the trial?
4	A	I can only assume that now, yes.
5	Q	If we could then go to 006909.
6		Mr. Commissioner, this is the
7		jury list that was on the file, I would ask for an
8		order that it not be published or that the names
9		not be published for this document, or any
10		information regarding the names of either jurors
11		or anybody on the juror list.
12		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yes, I order that.
13		BY MR. HODSON:
14	Q	And I simply put it up, there's another document
15		I'll refer to a bit later about the jury process.
16		Do you have a recollection regarding the jury
17		selection, Mr. Caldwell, was there anything
18		unusual about that process?
19	А	I wouldn't say unusual, I believe it went fairly
20		expeditiously at the time.
21	Q	Right. And I will turn up a document a bit later
22		that identifies the number of challenges,
23		etcetera, and I believe that it did, in fact, go
24		very quickly?
25	А	That's right, yeah.
	I	



		7 age 10400
1	Q	And if we could call up 006905, please. And I
2		believe, at the time, there was 11 men and one
3		woman on the jury; is that right?
4	А	That's my recollection, sir.
5	Q	And did that was there anything unusual about
6		that in 1970 as far as the make-up of a jury, or
7		
8	A	No, not in my view.
9	Q	We then find a list here, and I think this is
10		January, this is a to-do list by trial, and I'll
11		just quickly go through some of these items. You
12		will see again
13		MS. KNOX: If we can identify for the
14		witness, that is page 170, and it's number 1
15		file.
16	А	Oh, thank you. I have that page, Mr. Hodson.
17		BY MR. HODSON:
18	Q	Thank you. If we go down the page to Mary
19		Marcoux, we saw this yesterday about 'and re
20		Nichol John's statements', and would that be to
21		talk to her about Nichol John's statement
22	A	I can only assume that would be.
23	Q	in the preliminary hearing room?
24	A	Yeah.
25	Q	The one we talked about where she said she wasn't \P



		ŭ
1		going to testify about nothing, that statement?
2	А	No doubt.
3	Q	That would be the statement?
4	А	Yes, it would, sir. It wouldn't be about her.
5		The first part of the note is about her evidence,
6		as it were, and the second would be about that
7		statement.
8	Q	And then we see a note number 4, if we could just
9		call that out, 'Cal' and 'Roberts, continuity Gail
10		Miller clothes', and then a checkmark. Do we take
11		it from that, then, this is where Mr. Tallis told
12		you you didn't need to call Roberts for
13		continuity?
14	А	It must be, because I checked that and the next
15		three items and before the heading number 4 with
16		'Cal', I checked that, which means that I either
17		phoned him or talked to him in person about all
18		those
19	Q	Yeah.
20	А	and received his agreement.
21	Q	And it says 'okay', 'Cal says okay with Kleiv
22		only'. So I take it Mr. Tallis said Kleiv can
23		prove the coat?
24	А	Yes.
25	Q	And then, as well, it looks as though 'insanity et $lack$

		——————————————————————————————————————
1		al', and the answer 'no'; would you have raised
2		that with him?
3	A	I would have, just so that I'd have some idea
4		where we may be going in the case.
5	Q	And then again, if you could scroll down to 7
6		please, 'interview Cadrain, John, Wilson per notes
7		Monday p.m.'; would that be Monday night of the
8		trial?
9	A	Yes, I believe so.
10	Q	And then number 8, 'Emson, sources blood in
11		seminal fluid, sperm versus seminal fluid, pubic
12		and head hair by Kleiv, would be significant
13		difference between double and single edge'; would
14		these just be notes to follow with Kleiv?
15	A	That's right.
16	Q	And the next page, the top, 14 you've got a note
17		'reward offered, when, and claimed', and I presume
18		that's referring to the reward that was offered by
19		the Saskatoon Board of Police Commissioners?
20	A	That's the one.
21	Q	And would that be important in preparing for your
22		case?
23	A	Not no, I don't think so, but somewhere it
24		would have come to light and I would want to find
25		out its present status, is how I would describe
		1



	——————————————————————————————————————
	that, sir.
Q	And at that time, I mean, I think we have seen
	evidence that it was at about a year later the
	reward was granted?
A	Yeah.
Q	Do you recall in the course of your preparations
	for trial, including completing the trial,
	discussing the reward with any witnesses?
А	Not, not in any sense in or through the trial. As
	I think I mentioned, I felt Mr. Cadrain should
	have that reward, and I think there is the a
	date or two written down, Mr. Hodson, as time goes
	on here.
Q	Yeah. And was that something you would have
	did you reach that conclusion during before the
	trial was completed?
A	I wouldn't I don't know, but it in no way bore
	on my dealings with Mr. Cadrain.
Q	Okay. But is that something that you would have
	thought in your preparations? I mean, I think you
	identify that you would have been aware of the
	reward, is that fair?
А	I believe so. I think we saw a clipping
	earlier
Q	Right.
	A Q A A Q



		Page 16409 —————
1	А	in this process.
2	Q	And, again, my question was, in the course of your
3		preparations and in prosecuting Mr. Milgaard
4		through to the completion of the trial, had you
5		made conclusions about who you thought ought to
6		get the reward?
7	A	I don't think, at that stage, I had or could have.
8	Q	And do you have a recollection of Mr. Cadrain
9		raising the reward with you in your interviews
10		before and during the trial?
11	A	I don't have, and I can't say that he did.
12	Q	And then, again, 'dictate letter to Cal re
13		statements', we'll see some of those
14	A	Okay.
15	Q	letters shortly. 'Put opening together, intro
16		remarks', etcetera. And then '19. Records', I'm
17		assuming that's criminal records for Wilson, John,
18		Cadrain, and Milgaard?
19	А	That's right.
20	Q	And we'll see some of those a bit later. And then
21		do you know what this reference is, 'Karst, April
22		5 a Saturday?'
23	A	Evidently I needed or wanted to check with
24		Detective Karst as to whether April 5th was a
25		Saturday, which the reason for that escapes me at



		•
1		the moment.
2	Q	If you can just scroll down, please, to 22. And
3		22 looks like 'Karst to Regina', then there is
4		another note, 'Cal', presumably that's his phone
5		number?
6	Α	Yes.
7	Q	And it says 'reward'; would you have discussed the
8		reward with Mr. Tallis?
9	A	I must have. The '22. Arrange Karst trip to
10		Regina', and presumably that's Inspector Wood's
11		phone number there, I presume that's either Mr.
12		Tallis' probably home number. It says 'reward, 3
13		Regina witnesses, advised Cal 8:45 Sunday'
14	Q	Sorry, just on the reward.
15	A	I'm sorry.
16	Q	Is it something Mr. Tallis asked you, "who got the
17		reward?"
18	A	He may well have, but it clearly hadn't been made
19		at that point, as I recall sir.
20	Q	And even though it may not have been made, is it
21		something that Mr. Tallis may have inquired about,
22		for example, that he may wish to use at trial?
23	А	The way the three headings are written I assume it
24		originated with me, because it's in my writing,
25		it's the first of three items. I can't see
		4



		S
1		anything that, that indicates that he raised it
2		with me, but that is conceivable.
3	Q	And then a note, '3 Regina witnesses, advised Cal
4		8:45 Sunday, January 18', and I presume that would
5		be Melnyk, Lapchuk and Ute Frank?
6	А	That's right.
7	Q	And we'll see some more documents about that
8		shortly.
9	А	Okay.
10	Q	So would that be I guess that would be Sunday
11		morning or Sunday evening?
12	А	Well it must have been the Sunday evening, because
13		that's when that happened, as I recall.
14	Q	And so that would be the night before the trial
15		started?
16	А	That's right.
17	Q	And, again, there's some correspondence I'll show
18		you later.
19	A	Okay.
20	Q	And then 'nil in opening address re', and is that
21		you are telling him "lookit, I'm not going to
22		include that"?
23	A	Oh yes, that's what that would be, because at that
24		point none of us had any, you know, sound
25		information on what that really was all about.



		Page 16412 ————
1	Q	And then what is this comment, 'same day I heard'?
2	A	Yeah, 'same day I heard' refers to when I advised
3		Cal, Sunday, January 18th.
4	Q	So if I can summarize this, you would have heard
5		on January 18th, you would have phoned Mr. Tallis
6		on that day
7	A	Yeah.
8	Q	about the witnesses, and you would have told
9		him that you are not going to put it in your
10		opening address?
11	А	Yeah, that's right.
12	Q	If we could then go to 007076. And these notes,
13		or presumably this note is for some this part
14		that went to
15		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Could I just
16		MR. HODSON: Sure.
17		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: ask your
18		indulgence, please. Which three witnesses, three
19		key witnesses?
20	A	Oh, no, the no, these would refer to the
21		so-called reenactment witnesses, Mr. Commissioner.
22		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Oh.
23	А	That's the three we're speaking of there.
24		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: All right.
25	A	Yeah.



1		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: And they would not
2		be put in your opening address?
3	A	That's what I'm
4	А	
		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: That's what the
5		note is about? Okay.
6	A	Yeah.
7	F	BY MR. HODSON:
8	Q	And again, just the notes, it appears that these
9		are running notes, and some of the earlier notes
10		would have been prior to the trial, this note
11		presumably would have been on Sunday, January
12		18th?
13	А	It actually was, and I phoned Mr. Tallis that
14		evening, and to avoid any, you know, delay in
15		doing that.
16	Q	Right. And so let's just, just to skip back a
17		bit, go to 007076. This is a January 12th, 1970
18		letter, so this would be eight days prior to the
19		trial, commencement of the trial pardon me,
20		seven days, and that's number 4 in the top
21		right-hand corner?
22	А	Yeah, I have that Mr. Hodson, thanks.
23	Q	If we could just go through parts of this. In
24		this letter you are advising Mr. Tallis about a
25		new sketch to tender into evidence, and I believe



that was the photograph of part of a city map, as
we've seen many times?

That's correct.

Go down to the next paragraph. You tell him that the indictment -- you've copied, given him a copy of the indictment, only one new witness in addition to those that were called at the prelim, Mr. MacLeod of the toxicology. You go on to talk about that, and continuity, and next paragraph.

No, scroll up:

"At the moment there is only one witness who was called at the preliminary inquiry whom I do not intend to call at the trial, that being Maria Indyk. The evidence she gave at the preliminary inquiry was different to that which she had given in her statement to the police, in which she said that she saw one female and one male when she was waiting to get into the church, while at the preliminary inquiry she spoke of seeing two females. I would supply you with a copy of her statement but I find that in some manner all but the first page of this statement have been

		S Commence of the commence of
1		misplaced and I have been unable to find
2		the remainder of the statement either in
3		my material, nor can the remainder of it
4		be located at the police department. If
5		any whom"
6	А	I think that should read 'if and when'.
7	Q	"If and when I locate either the original
8		or a copy of her statement I will
9		forward a copy of the complete statement
10		to you. In the meantime, however, I
11		have had Mrs. Indyk subpoenaed and she
12		has been advised to stand by until
13		further notice, so that she will be
14		available should you wish her to be
15		called and, no doubt, we can discuss
16		this in the near future."
17		And just a couple points on that, Mr. Caldwell.
18	A	Uh-huh.
19	Q	In this Inquiry I've only got the one page of her
20		statement as well so it appears, back in 1970,
21		that's all that you had?
22	A	That's right.
23	Q	Secondly, it appears that you made the decision
24		not call her, I take it, at trial?
25	А	I assume so, from the way this reads.
		4

		1 age 10410
1	Q	And would it be fair to conclude, from that, that
2		you didn't think she had evidence of value
3	А	Umm.
4	Q	or
5	А	Yeah. It was, I guess, a combination of no first
6		page of the statement. Whatever she had testified
7		at the preliminary inquiry, I don't think I could
8		essentially understand it, in a word.
9	Q	I see. And so you weren't going to call it, but
10		you told Mr. Tallis "I've subpoenaed her and, if
11		you wish, I will call her"?
12	A	Yes.
13	Q	Is that fair?
14	A	Absolutely.
15	Q	And would there be an advantage, again if Mr.
16		Tallis wanted that evidence before the jury, would
17		there be an advantage to a defence to have the
18		Crown call the witness?
19	А	Well if I simply called her, and the next order of
20		business he could cross-examine her
21	Q	Yes.
22	А	and suggest that 'it really happened in A, B, C
23		way', whatever that was, that's an advantage in a
24		sense.
25	Q	And second we touched on this yesterday with
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting



1		respect to, I think, Mr. Roberts the second
2		thing would be that in some cases, if it was the
3		only evidence that was called by the defence, it
4		might require Mr. Tallis
5	A	Yes.
6	Q	to go first?
7	A	That was a definite consideration, and I I feel
8		that I wanted not to put him in that position, to
9		state it awkwardly. In other words, by doing it
10		this way, it would it would preserve his right
11		to address the jury last, the way I my
12		understanding of the law was.
13	Q	But why, why didn't you just say "if you want her
14		evidence you call her"?
15	A	Well, because that would trigger the other, that
16		would force him to go first before the jury. If
17		he called her he is calling a defence.
18	Q	That's right.
19	A	Yeah.
20	Q	And would that not be an advantage to you?
21	A	Well, no, but I wouldn't want to put him in that
22		position
23	Q	Why not?
24	A	for that very trifling reason. By calling one
25		fairly brief witness, to put him in a position
		4

	where he would have to address the jury first, I
	simply didn't feel there was any need to do that.
Q	Right. You could have, Mr. Caldwell?
А	Oh yeah, certainly could have, yeah.
Q	And I don't mean to be critical in asking the
	question.
А	No, no.
Q	I'm just trying to understand what prompted you to
	do what you did.
A	That's what I think happened, sir.
Q	You then go down, and you say:
	"I have also had Mrs. Shirley Wilson of
	Regina subpoenaed and I have also
	advised her to stand by and await
	further notice. I am not sure whether I
	will call her as part of my case or not,
	but perhaps we can also discuss this
	before the trial or once it gets under
	way on about January 19th."
	And I think Mrs. Wilson was one that at the
	prelim, we saw evidence earlier from you and the
	documents that you did not intend to call her as
	a witness for the prelim, but you called her at
	Mr. Tallis' request; correct?
A	Yes.
	A Q A Q



		Page 16419
1	Q	And I believe I don't believe Mrs. Wilson ended
2		up testifying at the trial, but I believe you had
3		her available, is that correct?
4	A	I would have to look at the transcript.
5	Q	That's fine.
6	A	Okay.
7	Q	I think that's what the transcript reflects.
8	A	Okay, yes, very good.
9	Q	Then we go on:
10		"As I advised you, my file indicates
11		that among other materials I did forward
12		you the statements of Mr. and Mrs.
13		Danchuk with my letter of September
14		19th, 1969."
15		So I take it there might have been an issue there
16		where Mr. Tallis was requesting that?
17	А	Yeah, or may have misplaced it or something.
18	Q	And then you say, scroll down:
19		"As you will further recall, and as I
20		advised you during the preliminary
21		inquiry, Mrs. Cadrain, the mother of
22		Albert Cadrain, appeared in my office
23		one morning during the preliminary
24		inquiry with a paper bag containing a
25		pair of trousers, apparently eaten by
	Ī	



1		acid, which I believe to be the ones
2		worn by Ron Wilson when the group left
3		Regina and changed, by him, at Cadrain's
4		house after the group of three persons
5		reached Cadrain's house on the morning
6		of January 31st. It is not my
7		intention, at this time, to tender the
8		trousers as an exhibit, however, they
9		are in my office and available at any
10		time should you wish them for any
11		purpose at the trial."
12		Now that's fairly self explanatory, Mr. Caldwell,
13		I take it that's what happened?
14	A	Yeah, that is, sir.
15	Q	And we looked, yesterday, at that document or the
16		note where you were worried that I shouldn't
17		say 'worried', or maybe you were worried that
18		you and your secretary may have to be witnesses
19		for continuity of that?
20	A	That's the same episode, sir.
21	Q	So I take it that you had these pants, you did
22		not and you believed them to be Mr. Wilson's?
23	A	That's correct.
24	Q	And you decided that they were not of probative
25		value for the trial, you didn't see a need to put
		•

		Page 16421
1		them in?
2	A	That's the, what it boiled down to, really.
3	Q	And you are telling Mr. Wilson "they are here, you
4		can look at them, and you can do whatever you wish
5		with them"?
6	А	Yeah, absolutely.
7	Q	And if Mr. Tallis had asked you to put the pants
8		in either through Ron Wilson or someone else,
9		other witness, would you have done so?
10	А	Certainly.
11	Q	Do you recall any discussion with him about the
12		pants?
13	А	I don't, Mr. Hodson, at this point.
14	Q	Okay. If we can then finish off the letter:
15		"I, at the moment, do not have any
16		further new witnesses whom I intend to
17		call at the trial except as mentioned
18		above, however, should I plan such
19		action I will notify you as soon as I
20		have discovered any such witness or
21		witnesses and will advise you of what I
22		expect them to say, if called. I trust
23		that this will be satisfactory."
24		If we can then go to 009372, and I don't know
25		what this is a handwritten note, I don't know
	I	•

		1 age 10-122
1		that you need to see the original on this, I'm
2		not sure what folder this is from.
3	A	Okay.
4	Q	But this is your handwriting?
5	А	Yes. Can I just have a quick look here?
6	Q	Sure. I think we it is in a different folder.
7		Ms. Knox, do you know where that is?
8		MS. KNOX: I believe I do.
9	А	Oh, thanks very much.
10		MS. KNOX: For the record, it is in folder
11		number 3 of the
12		BY MR. HODSON:
13	Q	So folder number 3, and it's got the number, well
14		it's got 95. And this is a two-page document;
15	А	Right.
16	Q	is that correct?
17	A	That's correct, and it's the same numbering
18		that
19	Q	So this is January 14th, 1970?
20	A	That's right, sir.
21	Q	And it appears to be notes of yours either with a
22		meeting or a call with Paynter; is that right?
23	A	That's right.
24	Q	And this, let's just quickly go through it, I
25		think this deals with the secretor issue. And
	Ī	_

would this be Mr. Paynter explaining things to

1

2 you? It would, sir. 3 Α And it's, 'A "secretor" is a person that has his 4 0 5 blood antigens or blood grouping substances in his other body fluids, perspiration, seminal fluid, 6 saliva, tears. About 80% of people are secretors. This means you should be able to find out their 8 9 blood groupings from these bodily fluids.' 10 then 'P', I presume, is Paynter? 11 Α Right. 12 Q 'Checked the 2 frozen lumps, found one', and we've 13 got 'I1', and that was the exhibit label we have 14 seen on that vial? 15 Uh-huh. Α 16 So 'found one to contain spermatozoa and since it Q 17 was a clear, pale yellowish liquid when thawed 18 made no attempt to examine it for blood as such. 19 At this time he did proceed to check it' -- if you 20 could scroll right down to the bottom -- 'he did 21 proceed to check it to see if he could find any 22 blood group antigens in it. He found A antigens 23 in the liquid which would indicate the fluid was 24 probably from a group A person who would be a 25 secretor. At a later date he examined the same



2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Α

Α

Q

Α

Q

sample in which he had found seminal fluid, this time examining for the presence of blood, and got a positive presumptive test for blood in the sample. The presence of blood as such in the sample would account for the presence of antigens in the seminal fluid of a non-secretor and, since he found A antigens only, it indicates the blood would be from a group A person. Because of the presence of A antigens it cannot be Gail Miller's blood which is type 0.' Yeah. Now would that be your understanding then, at the time Mr. Caldwell, of what and how -- or let me back up -- of what it was that Mr. Paynter had done with the sample? Yes, that would -- wanting to understand it in that interview with him. And if I can put it this way, and you tell me if you agree, but as far as the case against Mr. Milgaard was concerned, at the time you believed him to be a non-secretor and, therefore, that was not an explanation as to why the -- why his A antigens would be in the semen; correct? I believe that's correct, sir, yeah. And so we know in the frozen semen, if it Yeah.



1		is to be the Crown's position or theory or
2		evidence that the frozen semen came from the
3		person who raped and murdered Gail Miller, that
4		that would be step 1; step 2 would be to say 'look
5		at the physical characteristics to see if we can
6		link that frozen semen to Mr. Milgaard'; correct?
7		That would be
8	А	I assume so.
9	Q	Yeah. And the fact that there are A antigens in
10		that frozen semen, you then go look at Mr.
11		Milgaard, and according to Mr. Paynter's tests
12		and there's some issue over that at the time and
13		subsequent but you believed that that showed
14		that Mr. Milgaard was type A and a non-secretor?
15	А	Yes, which, again, I felt was evidence in his
16		favour.
17	Q	Okay. Let me carry on.
18	А	Okay.
19	Q	You then, or the police then, or Mr. Paynter then
20		looked for another reason to explain why or how
21		the semen of an A non-secretor might have A
22		antigens in it and discovered that there was blood
23		in the semen; correct?
24	А	I
25	Q	Is that
	1	•



		Page 16426 ————
1	A	I'm sorry, I believe that's correct, sir.
2	Q	Right. And the fact that there was blood in the
3		semen, the blood contains antigens, correct?
4	А	Evidently so, yes.
5	Q	And that that might explain why A antigens were
6		found?
7	А	Yeah.
8	Q	And I think the next step would be to say, okay,
9		well it could have come from a A non-secretor
10	А	Uh-huh.
11	Q	because the antigens in the semen are explained
12		by blood; right?
13	А	Right.
14	Q	And then the next step would be to try and
15		establish some way that explanation, if I could
16		call it that, for there to be blood in the semen,
17		and I think that's where Dr. Emson gave evidence
18		about the ways in which blood from a young male
19		might find its way into semen, a cut for example?
20	A	Yeah, I think that's correct, sir.
21	Q	Right. So is that a fair summary of what you
22		would have understood and what you did at the
23		time?
24	A	Yes.
25	Q	Sorry, I can't promise that I won't bring up



		1 age 10-121
1		'secretor' again, Mr. Caldwell.
2	A	That's fine.
3	Q	If we could go to 007079. And, again, this is
4		page 1, I'm not sure if this is in folder 1, and
5		this is a note.
6	А	Umm, thank you.
7		MS. KNOX: It's in folder 1, yes.
8		BY MR. HODSON:
9	Q	So this is in your folder 1, page 1, and it's a
10		note at the top, it appears that it's a half-page
11		note, I think you are looking at?
12	А	That's right.
13	Q	And it appears to be written on a piece of paper
14		that related to 'supply witnesses with copies of
15		the preliminary evidence', but the note states 'N.
16		John's statement that she saw it and doesn't know
17		why he didn't kill her heard by M. Marcoux, A.
18		Cadrain, Mrs. Miller'?
19	A	That's correct.
20	Q	And this is your handwriting?
21	A	Yes.
22	Q	Would it have been made back in 1969-1970?
23	А	I would think so. The I think this is the
24		piece of paper which I resorted to to get the
25		accurate wording written down before that escaped
	ii	

		, age 10.20
1		me, and it very likely, I think, was in my binder
2		at that time, sir, and I
3	Q	And you saw we saw another note, are you able
4		to tell us that I think you told us you know
5		you wrote it down right away?
6	A	Yeah, correct.
7	Q	Are you able to tell us where you wrote it or
8		which of these?
9	A	Well this looks like the likelier candidate for
10		'right away' to me now, Mr. Hodson.
11	Q	All right. The fact that it's on a note that
12		talks about copies of their preliminary evidence,
13		does that make any
14	A	That
15	Q	sense?
16	A	Yeah, that would be almost a form thing, typed
17		out, and when I wanted to get this written down I
18		ended up simply tearing it off above the typed
19		line 7 there.
20	Q	Okay. If we could then go to 007074, please. And
21		this is your January 15th letter, this is the
22		Thursday, the trial started on the Monday?
23	A	Okay. I have that. Pardon me.
24	Q	And document number 6, if we call out the first
25		two paragraphs, I think this is where we get into
	Î.	

1 Maurice Cerato. You say: 2 "Further to my telephone call last 3 night, as mentioned Nichol John's father called Detective Karst here, Monday 4 5 night, January 12th, and told him that a youth in Regina had approached him as to 6 having evidently received a pair of pants with blood on them, from Milgaard, 8 9 some time ago." 10 And you go on to describe that: "... Karst advised me of this on Tuesday 11 12 . . . " , 13 the 13th: 14 "... and I had him go to Regina 15 Wednesday, the 14th, where he located 16 this youth, one Maurice Cerato ... and 17 obtained the pants in question from him 18 and took them to Cpl. McDonald at the 19 Crime Detection Laboratory. 20 Detective Karst took a 21 statement from Cerato concerning this 22 and I enclose a photostatic copy and a 23 typed copy, since the photostat is 24 somewhat hard to read. 25 I had Detective Karst subpoena



1		Cerato and I will have him up and
2		interview him, I hope, early next week,
3		perhaps around January 20th. I
4		I have asked Cpl. Molchanko and
5		S/Sgt. Payntor to examine the pants both
6		as to rips or tears and for any traces
7		of blood (the pants having been
8		drycleaned and washed since) and I will
9		let you know the results of their
10		examinations as soon as they are known
11		to me.
12		Depending on the results of the
13		examinations and on my interview with
14		Cerato, I may call him as a crown
15		witness at the trial and probably at a
16		later stage of the crown's case."
17		And then just on the note, if we can go to the
18		left-hand side, can you tell us what that note
19		says?
20	А	Yeah. It says 'told C', for Cal in this instance,
21		on or about Thursday 22nd I didn't intend to call
22		in view of Molchanko's report'.
23	Q	Right, and I don't think we need to go to Cerato's
24		statement or Molchanko's report,
25	А	Okay, sir.
		1

		S
1	Q	but basically that lab report indicated they
2		couldn't find any identifiable blood on those
3		pants; is that
4	A	That's my recollection.
5	Q	And so is it fair to conclude from this that you
6		found out about this potential witness on the
7		12th, advised Mr. Tallis on the 14th after you got
8		a statement, got a lab report, and then concluded
9		that you wouldn't call him?
10	A	It looks like I advised him on Thursday the 22nd.
11		I think all the rest of that is correct, sir.
12	Q	Right. And scroll down:
13		"As I advised you earlier, to save
14		having to call one or two additional
15		witnesses from Regina, I propose to have
16		Dr. Emson take a blood sample from
17		Wilson when Wilson is up here for the
18		trial and to have him personally group
19		the blood and testify as to Wilson's
20		blood group at the trial. You will
21		recall that evidence was given in the
22		Preliminary Inquiry that his blood group
23		is B."
24		And I think, if I can pause there, I think the
25		your proof for Wilson's blood group, that was



1		done in Regina I think by Sergeant Juno and then,
2		an RCMP officer, and I believe Mr. Tallis ended
3		up admitting Mr. Wilson's blood type to avoid Dr.
4		Emson having to take the blood sample; does that
5		sound correct?
6	A	Yes. I can't recall, but I wouldn't be surprised,
7		sir.
8	Q	Next page. I think that's what the documents
9		reflect?
10	А	Okay, well, I'm sure that's right.
11	Q	And then:
12		"If Albert Cadrain's father is called as
13		a prospective juror I will stand him
14		aside."
15		And in fact his father, Mr. Cadrain was on the
16		jurors list, just for the record.
17	A	Okay, thank you.
18	Q	And then:
19		"I believe I have given you copies of
20		all the laboratory reports I have
21		received except one, and I enclose a
22		copy of that report which is one I
23		received in November of 1969. It covers
24		an examination of samples taken from the
25		parka or coat supposedly worn by Nichol
	1	



1		John, on the trip to Saskatoon"
2		and the fibre. Now this letter says that you
3		have given:
4		" copies of all the laboratory
5		reports I have received"
6		You will recall, yesterday, I asked you about
7		that lab report that was in the lab reports you
8		received that referred to (V1)- and (V2); do
9		you recall that?
10	A	Oh yeah, yes, I wouldn't be speaking in that sense
11		in this. In other words, these would be lab
12		reports that appeared to me to bear directly on
13		the trial.
14	Q	I see.
15	А	Yeah, the way I read that, Mr. Hodson.
16	Q	So does this letter assist you in telling the
17		Commission whether or not the (V1)-, (V2) lab
18		report that you received from the police and
19		marked different file, omit, whether or not you
20		gave that to Mr. Tallis?
21	А	It doesn't indicate in this letter in itself that
22		I did give it to him.
23	Q	Well, it does say I've given you copies of all the
24		laboratory reports I have received.
25	А	Oh, yeah.



		rage rosss
1	Q	And that was the point. Does that assist you, and
2		if it doesn't that's fine.
3	A	I still can't say, sir, whether that went or not.
4		I'm sorry, it may have gone, I think I it's
5		certainly attached to the lab reports which I used
6		and it may not have gone based on the discussion
7		about wrong wrong file or whatever.
8	Q	And then you say:
9		"I have a good idea of the order in
10		which I hope to call the witnesses and
11		will pass this onto you when we get
12		together, hopefully on or before
13		Saturday of this week, to go over some
14		points concerning the trial and I trust
15		that this will be satisfactory."
16		So it appears you contemplated meeting with
17		Mr. Tallis and going over the order of witnesses?
18	А	Yes, sir.
19	Q	If we could then call up 007078 which is page 2 in
20		your folder, and this is your handwriting is it?
21	А	Yes, it is.
22	Q	And sent to Tallis, and I think this is just a
23		list of the statements that you had sent him and
24		the dates?
25	A	That's correct.
	Î	



		3
1	Q	And we've seen these already, the Cadrain
2		statements, the John statements just scroll
3		down. Go back to the full page, please. And
4		again the September 9th letter we touched on
5		full page, please and paragraph, or number 4,
6		the January 9th, '70 letter which has the
7		indictment and the big sketch; is that correct?
8	A	That's right.
9	Q	And then if we can go to 007072, and this is
10		number 8 in the top right-hand corner?
11	A	I have that, sir.
12	Q	And it goes statements to go to Cal, that would be
13		January 17th, so that would be a couple of days
14		before the trial starts?
15	A	Evidently so.
16	Q	And I think this is pretty self-explanatory, 'have
17		copy now, have original - get copied, made no'
18	А	No statement.
19	Q	No statement?
20	А	Yeah.
21	Q	And 'lost'?
22	A	Yeah. That appears to have an entry in each
23		one column for each one of those witnesses which I
24		would hope it would have.
25	Q	Then if we can go to 007073, which is document
	1	

		——————————————————————————————————————
1		number 7 in the top right-hand corner, and this
2		appears to be have you got that?
3	A	Yes, sir.
4	Q	It appears to be a meeting that you have with
5		Mr. Tallis on Saturday, January 17th which would
6		be two days before the trial started; is that
7		right?
8	A	That's right.
9	Q	And it looks like it says went over?
10	A	That's right.
11	Q	And let's just go through this. Number 1, N.
12		John, do you know what that would have been?
13	A	Just we went over something to do with Nichol
14		John, unless there's
15	Q	Let
16	A	Good go ahead, sir.
17	Q	I was just going to say, at this point before the
18		trial, both you and Mr. Tallis obviously knew at
19		the preliminary hearing she did not repeat the
20		incriminating parts of her statement?
21	A	That's right.
22	Q	And would you and Mr. Tallis have discussed
23		Ms. John's evidence at trial and specifically how
24		you might put her May 24th statement to her if
25		she
	Ĭ	

1		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Did you mean to
2		say discussed her evidence at the preliminary?
3		MR. HODSON: I'm sorry?
4		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Did you mean to
5		say would you and Mr. Tallis have discussed the
6		evidence at the preliminary?
7	BY	MR. HODSON:
8	Q	Yes, the fact that at the preliminary Ms. John did
9		not repeat the incriminating parts of her May 24th
10		statement at the preliminary hearing, so obviously
11		you and Mr. Tallis would both know that there's an
12		issue with Nichol John as to what she was going to
13		say at trial; is that fair?
14	A	That's right.
15	Q	And I think you told us yesterday, and maybe I'll
16		ask you again, on this date before the trial, what
17		did you think Nichol John was going to say when
18		she testified before the jury?
19	Α	Well, I don't know if I could put it in terms
20		of I guess I thought that she would give the
21		post-polygraph statement which at that point I
22		felt was accurate, to put it awkwardly.
23	Q	And why did you think she was going to say it at
24		the trial when she hadn't said it at the prelim?
25	Α	Well, just I just felt that it was correct and
		1



		•
1		that she may or should, you know, recite it at the
2		trial in that form.
3	Q	Why did you think it was correct?
4	A	Based on the sequence of events of Mr
5		Inspector Roberts doing the polygraph on Wilson,
6		John talking with Wilson after at some point, and
7		then being before Inspector Roberts and
8		remembering or pardon me, being shown the
9		uniform, remembering seeing the offence take
10		place.
11	Q	Was it your belief at the time, and let's just
12		talk a few days before the trial, that Nichol
13		John's May 24th, 1969 statement was truthful?
14	А	Is that the
15	Q	Yes, it is.
16	A	Yes, it was my belief that it was.
17	Q	And you knew at that time that, number 1, she
18		hadn't repeated the information, at least the
19		incriminating information in that statement to you
20		in three interviews?
21	A	Right.
22	Q	And secondly, she had not repeated that before the
23		preliminary hearing; correct?
24	A	That's correct, sir.
25	Q	And third, I think you told us yesterday that she

1		had said to three people in the witness waiting
2		room around the time of the prelim that she had
3		seen the murder and she wondered why Mr. Milgaard
4		hadn't killed her because she saw the murder and
5		that she wasn't going to say nothing in court, or
6		words to that effect?
7	A	That's correct, and what I took out of that is in
8		fact she had seen the murder, that she didn't know
9		why she herself wasn't killed as a witness, as it
10		were, and that she was not going to say nothing.
11		Now, that again to me reinforced that she knew
12		the, if you will, the true story of what had
13		happened there.
14	Q	And at that time, and again we're talking, you
15		know, right before the start of the trial, did you
16		have any doubts, Mr. Caldwell, about Nichol John's
17		May 24th the version of events in the May 24th
18		statement?
19	A	No. I felt that that, brief as it was, was the
20		accurate account of the matter.
21	Q	And what was your thinking at the time as to why
22		Nichol John would not repeat that to you in an
23		interview or repeat that in evidence at the
24		preliminary hearing?
25	А	One thought could be that if she repeated it to me

1		it would possibly reinforce methods for me being
2		sure that it got into the prelim or trial evidence
3		would be one reason. In other words, the more
4		often she repeated it in any setting, the more
5		likely it was that she could be in a position of
6		not avoiding giving it in evidence at the prelim
7		or trial.
8	Q	So, for example, we know at trial, which we'll get
9		to in a moment, that you in fact put her May 24th
10		statement to her as an inconsistent statement?
11	А	That's right.
12	Q	And so the more time she said it, the more
13		opportunity you had to put it to her at trial as
14		being a previous inconsistency?
15	A	I may not have thought that, Mr. Hodson, but that
16		would make sense as well.
17	Q	And was there any reason, and I'll deal with this
18		in more detail later, at the trial I believe that
19		your application under section 9(2) of the Canada
20		Evidence Act was to put to Nichol John her May
21		24th statement; correct?
22		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Can I just
23		interrupt for a second, please. I didn't get an
24		answer, if he gave one, to the first part of your
25		question, did you discuss with Mr. Tallis her



1		evidence at the preliminary, which she did not
2		repeat.
3		MR. HODSON: Yeah, I can come back to that,
4		Mr. Commissioner, before I
5		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: I don't think he
6		answered, that's all.
7	А	That goes back to that simple N. John line, Mr.
8		Hodson, does it at the top?
9		MR. HODSON: Yes.
10	А	Okay. It shows that I discussed N. John, had to
11		be her evidence pardon me, with Mr. Tallis, and
12		I would assume that it would include the
13		possibility or likelihood of having to use the
14		section 9(2) procedure, but I didn't detail, but
15		that would make sense in that setting in my view.
16		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay, thanks.
17]	BY MR. HODSON:
18	Q	And just back again at trial, you tendered the May
19		24th, 1969 statement in an effort to as an
20		inconsistent statement to, I think, question the
21		credibility of Nichol John's evidence that she
22		didn't recall certain events; is that fair?
23	А	Yes, I tried to follow the new 9(2) procedure and
24		that would be
25	Q	And I'm sorry?
		4

1	А	Yeah, that would be the reason, sir.
2	Q	And was there any reason or did you consider using
3		the statement that Nichol John made in the hearing
4		room to Mrs. Miller, Albert Cadrain and Mary
5		Marcoux as another inconsistent statement the same
6		way you used the May 24th statement?
7	A	I don't know that I considered that. I think we
8		may have discussed it and felt that we didn't have
9		a way to get it into evidence. For one thing, it
10		was verbal and I feel that we discussed that,
11		didn't know how we could use it even was the
12		bottom line in my memory, but
13	Q	And I don't, particularly in light of the
14		Commissioner's remarks this morning, I don't wish
15		to get into sort of a review of a bunch of legal
16		issues, but did you consider, under section 9(1)
17		of the Canada Evidence Act, certainly as a hostile
18		witness, would that not have allowed you to put a
19		prior statement?
20	A	Well, I don't I know that section exists and
21		the difficulty with 9(1) had been that if a
22		witness was, in effect, polite and nice to
23		counsel, they could virtually say anything because
24		it kind of depended on their demeanour and
25		appearance. 9(2) I believe was enacted to get

1		around that hurdle. Now, I don't know that
2		9(1) I don't know how we could have done that.
3		I suppose we could have called one of those
4		civilians or two or three of them to say on day X
5		she said the following.
6	Q	Let me back up. I'm simply looking for what you
7		would have thought of at the time, I'm not asking
8		for an analysis today of the sections, but if we
9		go back at the time, and do you have any
10		recollection of I think you said earlier in
11		fairness that you considered how you might get her
12		utterance in the hearing room in his evidence; is
13		that fair?
14	A	Yeah, that's right.
15	Q	And as far as a specific recollection of the
16		detailed analysis of law that you did at the time,
17		are you able to recall that today?
18	A	No, sir.
19	Q	And if we go through just some of the options you
20		might have considered at the time then, did you
21		look at, under 9(2), having the statement, or the
22		statement she said, whether there might be an
23		argument that it was reduced in writing because
24		you wrote it down, for example?
25	A	I don't think I ever considered that.
		4



1	Q	Would it be fair to conclude, Mr. Caldwell, that
2		you and Mr. Perras, or whoever would have looked
3		at this issue, and that if you felt that you could
4		get her statement in the preliminary hearing room
5		in as evidence, that you would have done so?
6	A	Yeah, in a proper fashion, certainly.
7	Q	And can we conclude from the fact that it was not
8		raised with her at the trial, it would be one of
9		two reasons, one, you didn't consider it, or two,
10		you did and you concluded you couldn't; is that
11		fair?
12	A	Yeah, one or the other, Mr. Hodson.
13	Q	And are you able to tell us which one it was?
14	A	I don't think so. The one option that has just
15		been mentioned I would have thought would call for
16		me to testify to get it in, that would be one way
17		of doing it, and I thought that was out of the
18		question.
19	Q	Fair enough. And again we may come back to that
20		when we get into the trial transcripts. So again,
21		let's just go back to the note, and I think you
22		said yes, it's likely you and Mr. Tallis would
23		have talked about Nichol John and the possible
24		9(2); is that right?
25	A	I'm sure that's right, sir.
		4

1	Q	And in fact we'll see in the transcript we know at
2		trial when this issue came up and Chief Justice
3		Bence asked for submissions from counsel about how
4		this section ought to work and be applied, that
5		you and Mr. Tallis had, I believe, a similar view
6		on the law and how it should be applied and, in
7		particular, whether the jury ought to be in or out
8		of the room when Ms. John is cross-examined
9		regarding the giving of the earlier statement; is
10		that fair?
11	А	Yes, we did have a very similar view, both felt
12		the jury should be out, Mr. Tallis and myself, and
13		he made a submission, I made a brief submission
14		and the Chief Justice felt that it must be done
15		the other way around because of his reading of the
16		law.
17	Q	And as it turned out, and we'll see a bit later,
18		the Court of Appeal disagreed with Chief Justice
19		Bence on that point; in fact, confirmed the
20		position that you and Mr. Tallis took; is that
21		correct?
22	A	Yeah, that's right.
23	Q	And is it something do you think this legal
24		issue might be something you and Mr. Tallis
25		discussed and agreed upon in advance of the trial? \P

		. ago rorro
1	A	I don't think we did. I think we simply got to
2		that point and the judge asked us both our views
3		and it happened that they were similar.
4	Q	Right. And then go back to the statement, the
5		second point is statement, 'boy who brought Gail
6		Miller home that a.m.' That would be Dennis
7		Elliott?
8	А	I assume so.
9	Q	And you had already given that to him?
10	А	Yeah.
11	Q	So would this just be a discussion about that?
12	A	Maybe bring it to his attention that I had given
13		him that statement.
14	Q	The across the street man, who I presume is who
15		Mr. Elliott saw in the car?
16	А	Yeah, I assume so.
17	Q	The night he dropped Gail Miller off?
18	А	Yes.
19	Q	And statements, other Crown witnesses, and then
20		'Beauchamp situation explained.'
21	A	Okay.
22	Q	Do you know what that
23	А	I think, Mr. Hodson, it was what essentially we
24		went over here yesterday.
25	Q	With the wallet?
	Ĥ.	



		——————————————————————————————————————
1	A	Yeah, I believe so.
2	Q	And then 'other junk from Wilson's car,' and I
3		think none of that was put in at trial; is that
4		right?
5	A	That's right.
6	Q	And then possible admissions of fact and
7		dispensing with witnesses on account of, and then
8		you've got Grant, Shaw, Mackie, Pyra, Flemming,
9		Brand, Oleksyn, McDonald and Edmondson. So I take
10		it you would have looked at whether you could get
11		some admissions from Mr. Tallis on behalf of Mr.
12		Milgaard to avoid calling evidence?
13	А	That's right.
14	Q	And then if we can go to 007071 actually,
15		sorry, if we can just go back, if we can go to
16		00690 006915, that's document 161.
17	А	Just give me a minute, sir, to find that.
18		MS. KNOX: RCMP page number 161.
19	А	Thank you. I have that, Mr. Hodson.
20		BY MR. HODSON:
21	Q	And this is Sunday p.m., which I'm going to
22		suggest is the Sunday, January 18th, being the
23		night before the trial; is that fair?
24	А	I believe so.
25	Q	And Madelane was your secretary at the time?
	Ī	



1	A	That's right.
2	Q	And then if we can go through 1, 'please type belt
3		- which has two opening - address witnesses on it:
4		leave letter, and do 2 - next.' So I take it that
5		was your opening address you were getting done?
6	А	Yes.
7	Q	And then number 2, please type subpoenas?
8	A	Returnable.
9	Q	Go back to the main page, 'please type subpoenas
10		returnable Friday, January 23rd for -' and then we
11		have Melnyk, Lapchuk and Ute Frank; is that right?
12	A	That's right.
13	Q	Can you tell us, and again we'll go through the
14		documents, do you have a recollection of how the
15		Melnyk, Lapchuk and Frank statements came about?
16	A	The first I heard of them was when one or more
17		Saskatoon police officers went down to, in effect,
18		give Wilson and/or John a lift to Saskatoon to be
19		sure they were there the night before the trial
20		and not missing in some fashion. Now, I think
21		this is all whoever that was, and I think it's
22		recorded somewhere, advised me that one or more of
23		Wilson or John had claimed that they knew someone
24		who had seen the accused reenacting the murder, to
25		put it very roughly, and that's how it came to my
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting

1		attention, and then I I think we've seen I
2		phoned Mr. Tallis with what I knew then about the
3		matter and one of the police officers went back
4		down to take pardon me, interview these
5		witnesses within a day or two at my request. I
6		got statements from them. When I got the
7		statements I'm sure they went from me to
8		Mr. Tallis and I had arranged I believe to have
9		them show up here roughly the first weekend of the
10		trial. This is the first I knew about the
11		so-called reenactment evidence of course.
12	Q	And you had them show up the first weekend for
13		what purpose?
14	A	Well, to interview them. I'm not firm on that
15		date, it may have been after that.
16		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: The day you first
17		heard was
18	A	Was this Sunday evening, Mr. Commissioner, the
19		night before the trial started.
20		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thank you.
21	B?	MR. HODSON:
22	Q	And so would you have called Mr. Tallis that
23		Sunday night do you think?
24	A	I'm sure I did.
25	Q	And so at that time you would have had it would
		1

1		appear you have the three names and their
2		addresses to allow you to get subpoenas; is that
3		correct?
4	А	I had that, I had written it in the middle of this
5		page.
6	Q	Now, we know from the statements, which I'll turn
7		to in a moment, they were given on January 19th,
8		which would be the Monday, the first day of the
9		trial.
10	Α	Okay.
11	Q	And so then I think you said you had officers go
12		get statements and you advised Mr. Tallis and that
13		you arranged to have them brought in for the
14		weekend; is that right?
15	А	Yeah. I'm not the when is a little
16	Q	The subpoenas are returnable for Friday.
17	А	Okay.
18	Q	That would be the first Friday of the trial.
19	А	So that's no doubt when it was, sir.
20	Q	And then you would have brought them in to
21		interview them I take it after the police got the
22		statement, you would have interviewed them?
23	А	Yes, I did that.
24	Q	And do you recall whether you advised Mr. Tallis
25		or allowed him to interview the witnesses as well? $lacksquare$

		——————————————————————————————————————
1	А	Well, I certainly advised him. Without seeing
2		some more notes I can't recall whether he himself
3		interviewed them. In other words
4	Q	Okay, I'll go to some documents that may assist
5		you.
6	A	Okay.
7	Q	And was this evidence, the information we've
8		heard well, we've heard evidence from all of
9		the so-called hotel reenactment witnesses, but was
10		this information and this evidence significant at
11		the time, Mr. Caldwell?
12	А	Well, I was absolutely, you know, struck by it. I
13		had never run into anything like that, and all the
14		more so the night before the trial was to
15		commence. It really I was taken aback by it,
16		but I made a point of phoning Mr. Tallis with what
17		I then knew and tried to follow it in an orderly
18		manner.
19	Q	Do you recall Mr. Tallis' reaction?
20	А	No, I don't.
21	Q	Then go to 006904, and we'll maybe just skip
22		around a bit here on dates because I'm not sure
23		when these notes are from, this is 171, and try
24		and deal with the motel reenactment witnesses.
25	А	I have that page, sir.

		1 age 10-102
1	Q	And this is a to-do and, I'm sorry, I don't know
2		the date. Are you able to tell from where this
3		document is in your file as to when the date may
4		be?
5	А	It's stapled to I think one of the documents we
6		went over yesterday which is 169 and 170, but
7	Q	And what are the dates on those?
8	А	Well, I'm looking for that. I don't at a glance
9		see a date there, sir.
10	Q	Okay.
11	А	Oh, I'm sorry, two-thirds of the way down, 169
12	Q	Maybe we could just call up
13	А	Yeah.
14		MS. KNOX: 006906.
15		BY MR. HODSON:
16	Q	006906.
17	А	Yeah, I see there, Mr. Hodson, advise Cal 8:45
18		Sunday, January 18th about the three Regina
19		witnesses, so
20	Q	So the to-do note 171 would have been after that I
21		take it?
22	А	I would assume so.
23	Q	Thank you. If we can go back to 006904
24	А	No, I'm sorry, it had to be after because it's
25		talking about Melnyk and Lapchuk.



	——————————————————————————————————————
Q	Yes. So the earlier document was the note you
	told us where you phoned Mr. Tallis the Sunday
	night?
A	Sorry, which page did you want to answer?
Q	No, just if you could listen.
А	Yeah.
Q	The previous note was that you phoned Mr. Tallis
	on the Sunday night?
А	Right.
Q	And advised him of this information you had?
A	Yeah.
Q	And this note would be after that; is that
	correct?
A	That's yes, it would be.
Q	And so likely the first week of trial, does that
	sound logical?
A	It does.
Q	And it says phone Pirogoff, and Pirogoff was a
	prosecutor in Regina; is that right?
A	That's right.
Q	And did you know Mr. Pirogoff?
А	I knew him, yes.
Q	And it says, 'Melnyk - trial, Regina, Wednesday 28
	and Thursday 29. Lapchuk - plea, Monday 26 -
	forgery and uttering'?
	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A



		Page 16454 ———————————————————————————————————
1	Α	That's right.
2	Q	And I recall that there's some reference,
3		certainly in the trial transcript, that both
4		Mr. Melnyk and Lapchuk were facing criminal
5		proceedings in Regina around or after the time
6		they were testifying; is that correct?
7	Α	That's right, and this would be my response to
8		finding out what that's all about in terms of
9		dates and charges.
10	Q	I see. And why what would you be trying to
11		find out?
12	Α	Well, for one thing, I would want to have them
13		testify in Saskatoon and not be failing to show up
14		in Regina for their charges or appearances or
15		whatever they were.
16	Q	And do you think you would have been made aware
17		from either the Saskatoon police or from Melnyk
18		and Lapchuk that they had outstanding court
19		matters?
20	А	One or the other. I think it would be the two
21		fellows, Melnyk and Lapchuk.
22	Q	And so I think you said one of the reasons would
23		be to check what dates they were in court; is that
24		right?
25	A	Yeah, to avoid them not showing up either in



		3
1		Saskatoon or Regina because of the other
2		engagement, as it were.
3	Q	Do you recall whether you would have had a
4		discussion with Mr. Pirogoff about the charges
5		against Melnyk and Lapchuk and the evidence and
6		the cases against them?
7	А	I'm sure I did not do that, simply the bare-bones
8		dates and names of the charges.
9	Q	There has been a suggestion, which I will go to
10		later on, Mr. Caldwell, in various documents,
11		either specifically suggesting or implying that
12		you arranged to have, with Mr. Pirogoff or another
13		prosecutor, that Melnyk and Lapchuk be given
14		favourable treatment in their charges in exchange
15		for testifying at David Milgaard's trial. Did
16		that happen?
17	А	Not in any way, shape or form, sir.
18	Q	And specifically did you ask Mr. Pirogoff, another
19		Crown solicitor, to ask the court that Melnyk and
20		Lapchuk get better treatment than they otherwise
21		would in exchange for them testifying at the David
22		Milgaard trial?
23	А	Not at all.
24	Q	And would that be appropriate, sir?
25	A	That would be outrageous.
		4

		rage ro-so
1	Q	If we can then go to 007071, and again I apologize
2		for jumping around, but there are a number of
3		documents around this date.
4	A	I have that, sir.
5	Q	And I'll come back to Melnyk, Lapchuk and Frank in
6		a moment, but this is the Monday of trial. Can
7		you just read what's at the top? Is that
8	А	It says 'records ex file,' meaning from file, and,
9		'* D. Elliott.'
10	Q	Right. And so again to Mr. Tallis as requested, I
11		presume that was from the Saturday meeting?
12	А	I presume.
13	Q	And you gave him copies of the statements that
14		were listed in your notes, and then if you can
15		scroll down, you also enclose copies of Mr.
16		Pratt's statement, of Aylesbury, whom you do not
17		intend to call?
18	А	That's right.
19	Q	Who was the elevator agent.
20		'Dennis Elliott, whom I likewise do not
21		intend to call."
22		Two statements, and:
23		"Mrs. Marie Indyk whom, as you will
24		recall, we left to be discussed as the
25		trial progresses, as to whether I will
	ĬĪ.	



		, age rele
1		call her or make her available for
2		yourself, if desired, or just what the
3		situation will be."
4		And then you say:
5		"The statement from Adelaine Nyczai,
6		which you wanted has, as I informed you,
7		been lost and no statements were taken
8		from these six witnesses."
9		And then I think you say wrong on Hounjet, you
10		have it there, and:
11		"The enclosed statement from Mrs. Indyk
12		is to the best of my knowledge only part
13		of the statement she gave and I have
14		been unable to find the remaining pages
15		• • • "
16		So I think that covers what we had discussed in
17		the notes?
18	A	I feel so, sir.
19	Q	If we can go to 006914, and this is document 62
20		actually, sorry, 006913.
21	A	Do you have a number in the corner, sir?
22	Q	Yeah, 163.
23	Α	Okay, I have that.
24	Q	Actually, no, sorry, I'll come back to that.
25	A	Okay.
		•



1	Q	Just to carry on again with the Melnyk, Lapchuk,
2		and Frank matter, if we could call up 267926.
3	A	Do you have a corner number?
4	Q	I do, but I don't think you will need to see it.
5	A	Okay.
6	Q	This is just the indictment, and it looks like the
7		name names of Melnyk and Lapchuk were added, is
8		that right, if you can call that out please?
9	A	Yes, they are added there in handwriting.
10	Q	And I'll go through the documents if you wish, Mr.
11		Caldwell, but I'm wondering if you are able to
12		answer, in the absence of looking at specific
13		documents, as to why Ute Frank was not called as a
14		witness?
15	A	Yes, very definitely. I interviewed her very
16		carefully at or about the time I interviewed
17		Melnyk and Lapchuk, and I constructed a sort of a
18		guide sheet of about three-quarters of a page of
19		what I would want to ask her, and she absolutely
20		stopped the interview and made it very clear she
21		wasn't testifying no matter what happened, and I,
22		I didn't feel I could call her under those
23		circumstance, to have her go that far in the trial
24		and simply stop.
25	Q	If you could call up 006298. And again, I don't
		1



		Page 16459 —————
1		think you need to bring up the original,
2	A	Okay.
3	Q	you may if you wish; would this be the guide
4		sheet you talked about?
5	А	That that's it.
6	Q	And these would be your notes of what you would
7		ask her if you called her as a witness?
8	A	Yes.
9	Q	And you concluded that she either would not or did
10		not have anything to say?
11	A	She, as we went through this process we got to
12		roughly the, obviously the point that's shown
13		there, and she wouldn't
14		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Could you just
15	A	I'm sorry.
16		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Just mark it on
17		the screen with your fingers?
18		BY MR. HODSON:
19	Q	If you want your handwritten document, Mr.
20		Caldwell, your counsel can provide it, but I don't
21		think
22	A	I would. Thanks very much.
23	Q	Maybe we could just go through this, just some of
24		the details.
25	А	Sure. Do you want me to do it, sir, just
	1	78



		Page 16460 ————
1	Q	Well, I don't think we need to go through the
2		whole document.
3	A	Okay.
4	Q	Could you just identify where she stopped talking,
5		I think?
6	A	Umm, well I got as far as the bottom:
7		"- T.H.C. started in room -
8		- needle, then mouth",
9		which was into the hotel room episode, and she
10		simply was not going to (a) testify (b) continue
11		being interviewed by me in describing this event,
12		and I didn't feel, in law, that it was there
13		was an obligation on me to call her in that
14		factual situation.
15	Q	Right. In the absence of looking at a specific
16		document, which I will get to, I will go through
17		all the documents,
18	А	Sure.
19	Q	are you able to recall whether or not you
20		advised Mr. Tallis of this or allowed Mr. Tallis
21		to interview her?
22	А	I do not recall either of those things, sir.
23	Q	Now this document would indicate as well, I think,
24		Hoppy, Debbie Hall, Bob Harris, Gary Silljer, and
25		I will refer to some of the other statements as
		Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A. Regina & Saskatoon since 1980

		rage 10401
1		being people who were in the room at the time?
2	А	That's my understanding.
3	Q	Do you have a recollection, Mr. Caldwell, that
4		when you interviewed Lapchuk, Melnyk and Ms. Frank
5		and got their statements, that the statements
6		referred to other people being present when the
7		so-called reenactment took place, and specifically
8		Deborah Hall and Bob Harris?
9	А	I noticed this Ute Frank statement, about the
10		fourth line from the bottom refers to.
11		"- shortly after Debbie left."
12		And:
13		"- D",
14		being Debbie:
15		"didn't come back".
16		I'm sorry, what did you
17	Q	Okay, no, that's fine.
18	А	Yeah.
19	Q	"- shortly after Debbie left.
20		- D. didn't come back".
21	Α	Yeah.
22	Q	My question was a general question, and we'll go
23		through the statements,
24	Α	Okay.
25	Q	but do you have a recollection of whether or
		4

1		not either the police or you thought that, in
2		addition to Ute Frank, Craig Melnyk and George
3		Lapchuk, other people may have witnessed Mr.
4		Milgaard's actions in the motel room?
5	Α	Well, just based on the statements of these three,
6		I would have that would have been indicated,
7		although I should really look at them before I say
8		that.
9	Q	In fairness, and I'll go through them,
10	A	Okay.
11	Q	I believe what the statements may suggest is
12		that Deborah Hall may have been there and may have
13		witnessed the same events that Melnyk, Lapchuk and
14		Frank witnessed?
15	Α	That may
16	Q	I appreciate that there may be one or two of them
17		that said she left, but
18	Α	Okay.
19	Q	do you recall any efforts to try and locate
20		Deborah Hall or anybody else who may have been in
21		the room?
22	Α	Not at this point, I don't, Mr. Hodson. If
23		this may come up in other documents, I would be,
24		try to be
25	Q	And I guess, just generally, if there was an
	ÍI.	—



		——————————————————————————————————————
1		incident let's just back up.
2	A	Okay.
3	Q	If there was an incident where Mr. Milgaard
4		reenacted a crime in the motel room and you were
5		calling witnesses to say 'here's what happened in
6		the motel room' would, as a general rule, you try
7		to get all the people who witnessed that to come
8		and testify?
9	A	Well I guess, in the overall best of worlds, you
10		would. This came to my attention the night before
11		the trial started, and I was able to interview
12		three of them, in effect, during the trial, and
13		call the two. And I don't think, practically, it
14		would have allowed a run or to try and find the
15		others, and I don't believe, sir, that I did that.
16	Q	And that was my question, whether you have any
17		recollection of whether the police or you would
18		have made efforts to try and find Deborah Hall?
19	А	I can't say at this time.
20	Q	And would you have provided the statements, I
21		think there's records showing you did, to Mr.
22		Tallis?
23	А	Undoubtedly.
24	Q	And do you recall Mr. Tallis asking you if the
25		police could locate Deborah Hall?
	l	



		——————————————————————————————————————
1	A	I don't recall that.
2	Q	Or Bob Harris?
3	А	No, sir.
4	Q	Okay. This might be an appropriate spot to break,
5		Mr. Commissioner.
6		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Caldwell?
7	А	Yes sir.
8		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: What did you
9		understand by "T.H.C.", just for the record?
10	A	It's the name of an illicit drug, as far as I
11		knew, sir.
12		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay, thank you.
13	A	And that's about all.
14		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thank you.
15		(Adjourned at 10:27 a.m.)
16		(Reconvened at 10:49 a.m.)
17		BY MR. HODSON:
18	Q	If we could just call up 007070. Mr. Caldwell, at
19		the break we were trying to get a chronology of
20		what happened with the motel reenactment
21		witnesses. I have a letter by you wrote to Mr.
22		Tallis on January 21 which would be, I believe,
23		the Wednesday of the trial, and as well I have a
24		page of notes that I'll refer that I think may
25		assist.



1	А	Very good.
2	Q	And we'll call up the first two paragraph, it
3		says:
4		"You will recall me advising you, on
5		Sunday, January 18th, that I had learned
6		that day of an alleged incident in
7		Regina, in which Milgaard was supposed
8		to have stated in front of witnesses
9		that he had stabbed or killed the nurse
10		in Saskatoon.
11		I had Detective Karst go to
12		Regina on January 19th to interview the
13		people supposedly involved in this
14		incident, and on January 20th I received
15		three statements taken by Detective
16		Karst, from these people, Craig Alfred
17		Melnyk, George Nick Lapchuk and Ute
18		Maria Frank, and I now enclose a copy of
19		each of these statements for your file."
20		So from here, this would confirm the call on
21		Sunday, and that on the Wednesday you would have
22		sent copies of the statements; is that correct?
23	A	Yes.
24	Q	Next paragraph:
25		"I intend to arrange, somehow, to
	1	



1		interview these witnesses in the very
2		near future and depending on the results
3		of these interviews, as I mentioned to
4		you earlier, I may well attempt to lead
5		evidence in the present trial from one
6		or more of these three witnesses as to
7		the admissions allegedly made by
8		Milgaard in their presence."
9		And then it just goes on to talk about the
10		Hounjet statement, so that would be accurate, is
11		that correct?
12	A	That would be the most accurate.
13	Q	And then 007069, which is number 11 in the top
14		right-hand corner.
15	A	Okay. I have that, sir.
16	Q	And this is your handwritten note, is it?
17	A	It is.
18	Q	'Re new witnesses Lapchuk - Melnyk - Frank:
19		Number 1. Sunday, January 18, Saskatoon Police
20		learned for first time of an alleged admission by
21		Milgaard in Regina to killing nurse in Saskatoon';
22		is that correct?
23	A	That's right.
24	Q	'2. Same date they advised me and same date I
25		advised T', Tallis, 'by telephone of what I knew
		1



		Page 16467
1		of this and that depending on interview I might
2		call them'?
3	A	That's correct.
4	Q	'Number 3. Same date I arranged for investigator
5		to go to Regina, Monday, January 19th, and
6		interview these persons'; is that correct?
7	A	Correct.
8	Q	'4. This done, Monday, January 19 and on Tuesday,
9		January 20, I received three statements from these
10		persons'; is that correct?
11	A	Right.
12	Q	'Wednesday, January 21 I delivered copies of all
13		three statements to Tallis and advised I would
14		interview them ASAP and may call evidence from one
15		or more at the trial; is that correct?
16	A	Correct.
17	Q	'Number 6. Had two to Saskatoon Friday, January
18		23 and interviewed and advised Tallis January 24th
19		I would plan on calling these two late in Crown's
20		case'; is that correct?
21	A	That's all correct, sir.
22	Q	And would those two, would that have been Melnyk
23		and Lapchuk?
24	А	That must have been.
25	Q	And I think you told us at some point, though, you



		——————————————————————————————————————
1		did meet and interview Ute Frank?
2	А	I did.
3	Q	Go to 006912. Again, I don't know that you need
4		the paper copy
5	A	Okay, sir.
6	Q	for this, it's just a telex. This is January
7		20th, '70, the second day of the trial, and to the
8		RCMP Regina, 'urgently requested a record for
9		Albert Cadrain of Regina in Milgaard case', and so
10		I take it you were looking for his record for
11		anything in Regina; is that right?
12	A	Umm, I think 'Albert Cadrain of Regina' would be
13		for his record, if he had one, wherever it was,
14		Mr. Hodson. That's sort of a geographical
15		reference
16	Q	I see.
17	А	I think.
18	Q	So you are looking if he had offences in Regina?
19	A	Well if he had offences anywhere, I would want to
20		know, I think I wasn't limiting it to Regina by
21		the way that's
22	Q	Why would you put and I'm sorry, this is
23		actually from the city police,
24	A	Yeah.
25	Q	but it says "of Regina"; do you know why that
		1

		——————————————————————————————————————
1		
1		would be?
2	А	Umm, no I don't, because he was indeed of
3		Saskatoon.
4	Q	Right.
5	А	Yeah.
6	Q	If we call up 006911, and this is the reply:
7		"Cadrain unable to associate subject
8		with FPS file here, RCMP CIS Regina";
9		what's 'FPS' mean?
10	A	Fingerprint search.
11	Q	I see. And then, if we could, 006907, and that's
12		just a note.
13	A	Okay.
14	Q	Number 168A is just a small note there. Do you
15		know what this is, it's got 'Tuesday Melnyk',
16		Lapchuk, Frank and phone numbers, 'Wilson
17		Wednesday', and 'Karst'; do you know what that
18		related to?
19	А	Umm, I don't know what that it looks like 'next
20		door', that third line.
21	Q	Okay. Do you are you able to tell us what that
22		is?
23	A	Oh, thank you. It looks as if it is an
24		arrangement, a proposal that I see Melnyk and
25		Lapchuk Tuesday, those are two phone numbers for
		•

1		them, and Frank is underneath that with a phone
2		number, and 'Wilson Wednesday', and then Karst's
3		phone number is on there, so
4	Q	Do you know what that is, Mr. Caldwell?
5	А	No, in a word, I don't.
6	Q	006910, please. And this is a note of yours
7		January 23rd, 1970, is that correct, and that's
8		number 166?
9	А	Yes it is.
10	Q	And we saw from your earlier note that that was
11		the, that's a Friday, and that was the Friday that
12		you had arranged to subpoena Melnyk and Lapchuk to
13		come to Saskatoon?
14	А	Or I accept that, sir.
15	Q	And it's got would these be notes of a meeting
16		with them or after a meeting?
17	А	Yeah.
18	Q	Do you know?
19	А	Umm, it it appears that way at you know, on
20		the face of it.
21	Q	And so would this be fair, Craig Melnyk, that he's
22		got a trial for armed robbery?
23	А	Yeah.
24	Q	And Lapchuk is entering a plea on the 26th; is
25		that an accurate reading?
	l	•



1	A	That's right.
2	Q	And do you know what this note is here, something
3		'hearing day'?
4	A	'George', it almost looks like oh, 'mileage'.
5	Q	Oh.
6	A	I know what that is. Someone, I think, drove one
7		or more of them up.
8	Q	Okay.
9	А	One day mileage would be paid to that person.
10	Q	Okay. And this is 'criminal records for above two
11		and'
12	А	'And Milgaard', it says.
13	Q	'And Milgaard'?
14	А	Yeah.
15	Q	Okay. If we could go to 006903, number 172 in the
16		top right.
17	А	Okay.
18	Q	It looks as though you've asked the police to get
19		a criminal record for Melnyk, Lapchuk and Frank;
20		is that correct?
21	A	Just give me a second, sir. That's how it looks.
22	Q	And then 006901.
23	A	Thanks.
24	Q	174. This would appear to be the reply back from
25		the RCMP, and it has Melnyk's record and Lapchuk's
		1



1		record, and no record for Frank; is that correct?
2	A	That's correct.
3	Q	Could you then go to 155218, please. And this is
4		the statement of George Lapchuk, and we have been
5		through this statement a number of times, this
6		would have been the statement that Mr. Karst
7		provided and gave to you; is that correct?
8	A	It would have, sir. Oh, thank you.
9	Q	And I just want to refer, again I had asked
10		earlier about, you will see here it says:
11		"David and"
12		I or:
13		"David and 2 girls Ute Frank and Debbie
14		Hall were there."
15		And then it goes on to describe do you see
16		that, Debbie Hall?
17	A	I do.
18	Q	And then if we can call up 009136, this is Craig
19		Melnyk's statement.
20	A	Would you maybe I'll get that, sir. Thanks.
21	Q	And it says here, again Mr. Melnyk identifies the
22		girl on the chair:
23		" Debbie Hall, I think she's in
24		Vancouver now."
25		Do you see that?



		——————————————————————————————————————
1	A	Just is that on the first page somewhere?
2	Q	Yes, it is.
3	А	Okay. Yeah, I see that, Mr. Hodson.
4	Q	And then as well 054372, which is Ute Frank's
5		statement.
6	A	Do we thank you, I have that here.
7	Q	And this one is not very legible but I think you
8		can see there, as well, that Ute Frank identifies
9		Bob Harris, Gary Silljer, Melnyk, Lapchuk, and
10		then:
11		" Debbie Hall was",
12		I can't read that very well, I think
13	А	Umm, "was", looks like, "also there" to me.
14	Q	Yeah:
15		" was also there"?
16	Α	Yeah.
17	Q	So I believe you had told us earlier in a note
18		that Ute Frank, in your guide sheet, had told
19		you or in your interview had told you that
20		Debbie Hall had left at some point?
21	A	Oh, that, I assume that
22	Q	Right.
23	Α	Yes.
24	Q	So I think, would you agree, in looking at those
25		three statements, Mr. Caldwell, that there is a
	ii	

1		suggestion in the statements that Debbie Hall and
2		possibly Bob Harris may have also observed Mr.
3		Milgaard in the motel room?
4	A	Yes.
5	Q	Do you recall whether efforts were made to locate
6		Deborah Hall?
7	A	I don't off at this point, Mr. Hodson.
8	Q	And what about Bob Harris?
9	A	Same with him.
10	Q	And if, if Deborah Hall had been available and had
11		a different version of events, would you have
12		called her?
13	A	I I, yeah, I suppose I would have. This,
14		incidentally, I have 277584 for that, I don't know
15		
16	Q	For what?
17	A	For this statement we're looking at, at the bottom
18		left corner or right corner, I'm sorry.
19	Q	It may be just a different version.
20	А	Yeah, I think it is.
21		MS. KNOX: Just, Mr. Commissioner, for the
22		record I found, in other files, the original of
23		the statement of Ute Frank, which is the number
24		that Mr. Caldwell is referring to as opposed to
25		the photocopy that we've been working with, and I
	II .	

1 made a colour photocopy of the original, but it 2 does exist in a different file with that file 3 number. 4 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thank you. 5 BY MR. HODSON: If we could call up 047622, please. 6 Q This is a transcript --8 Hall. Α 9 -- of Deborah Hall testifying at the Supreme Court 10 of Canada, we've heard Mrs. -- or Ms. Hall testify before this Commission, I simply just wish to 11 12 identify what she told the Supreme Court of 13 Canada, her version of what she saw in the motel 14 room, and her take on that. If we could go to 15 047632. And this is being examined by Mr. Wolch: 16 "O Okay. And what was David doing when 17 they made those comments? 18 Well, he was in the process of jumping Α 19 around on the bed, being a fool and 20 playing with a pillow, kind of 21 punching it up and things at the time 22 he was asked." 23 Next page. 24 I think that was 'coked', sir, if I'm not wrong; 25 is that not right, that word?



1	Q		" at the time he was',
2			" at the time me was',
3		I'm sorr	y, what?
4	A	I read i	t as 'coked', C-O-K-E-D, but I may be
5		wrong, i	t may be 'asked'.
6	Q	Okay, 'a	t the time he was coked', thank you. And
7		then the	next page she is asked:
8		"Q	Tell us exactly what he said to the best
9			of your memory.
10		A	He responded to the question while he
11			was and he was actually bouncing on
12			the bed too and punching up this
13			pillow. He said, "Yeah, sure. I
14			stabbed her and fucked her brains out,
15			that's a really good you know, it's
16			a really good time for me."
17		Q	He made a comment take your time.
18			Don't worry about it. Just take your
19			time.
20		A	I think it was very it was a
21			crude remark and it was sarcastically
22			said.
23		Q	And after the remark was made what, if
24			anything, did you do?
25		A	I couldn't understand why they even
			•



1		asked him that. My thoughts were what
2		an asshole. Like, it was kind of a
3		silly, crude thing to say about
4		something. He just kind of leaned
5		back on the bed with this pillow
6		behind his back and just sort of
7		smirked about it and that was it."
8		And then, again, if we could go to I'm not
9		sure I can find the reference. In any event, Ms.
10		Hall testified before the Supreme Court, and
11		certainly before the Inquiry, to the effect that
12		she thought she viewed it as a joke, or words to
13		that effect; do you recall
14	А	I think I was there for that, yes.
15	Q	Yes.
16	А	Yeah.
17	Q	And again, I'm sorry, I can't put my reference on
18		that transcript, but certainly the effect of her
19		evidence before the Commission was that that's
20		what she observed, but she didn't take it as
21		seriously as others, or as a joke,
22	А	Uh-huh.
23	Q	or as a crude remark.
24	А	Yeah.
25	Q	Do you recall that being her take on the matters?
		4

1	A	I'm sure that's right, sir.
2	Q	If, in 1970, you had been aware and had had a
3		statement from Deborah Hall that where she
4		recounted what she observed in the hearing in
5		the motel room as reflected in her evidence before
6		the Supreme Court of Canada, would you have called
7		that evidence before the Court?
8	A	Well there in this situation I had two
9		witnesses who were prepared to and did testify,
10		Melnyk and Lapchuk, Ute Frank who declined at the,
11		if you will, at the trial, there were other
12		people, clearly, in the motel room. I wouldn't
13		have felt it my duty to, you know, pursue them
14		through thick and thin, to round them up, find
15		what they had to say. There is a I think it
16		wasn't with any big motives on my part, and I
17		think there is a point at which you are not
18		required to, you know, keep calling witnesses
19		about one episode.
20	Q	If you had been aware of Ms. Hall's version of
21		events in the motel room at the time, in January
22		1970, would you have called her as a witness at
23		the trial?
24	A	At this point, sir, I don't know.
25		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Just a moment now.
	ĬĬ	



		1 age 10473
1	A	Yeah.
2		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Which one was it,
3		sir, that who, in the interview, declined to
4		go any further?
5	А	That was Ute Frank, Mr. Commissioner.
6		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Oh, all right,
7		that's all right.
8	A	Yeah.
9		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: All right. I
10		thought you maybe said Hall there. All right,
11		sorry. You had Melnyk and Lapchuk.
12	А	Yeah.
13		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: So again, and you
14		didn't feel any obligation to call her, or to
15		look for her; is that it?
16	А	Or her or the other two or three people in the
17		room in view of what I had, as it were.
18		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay.
19		BY MR. HODSON:
20	Q	Putting aside, Mr. Caldwell, and I appreciate your
21		comment about efforts to locate, and we in fact
22		heard evidence and saw in the statement that
23		Ms. Hall was in Vancouver or Montreal or somewhere
24		else at the time. Putting that aside for the
25		moment, and I'm not suggesting that you ought to
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting



		1 age 10400
1		have gone and found her in asking the next
2		question
3	А	Okay.
4	Q	Do you understand that?
5	A	Yes, sir.
6	Q	If you had been aware at the time, if Deborah Hall
7		had been with Craig Melnyk when Mr. Karst went to
8		see him and said here's my take on events, here's
9		what I saw, and in fact what I saw was a bit more
10		specific than what the others saw
11	A	Yeah.
12	Q	but I viewed it differently
13	A	Yeah.
14	Q	would you have called her?
15	A	In that scenario I would have.
16	Q	And why is that?
17	А	Well, because that's that proposed set of facts
18		was a lot more clear and crisp, if you will, than
19		what I had from her about Hall at the time of
20		the when this was all first revealed to me.
21	Q	And the other fellow who was mentioned there, Bob
22		Harris, and again I think his evidence before the
23		Commission was to the effect that he observed the
24		event, and I can't remember if he described it the
25		same or identical as others, I think perhaps
	İ	



1		slightly different, that his view was it was a
2		joke?
3	A	Okay.
4	Q	And we've heard other evidence from some of the
5		people there that Mr. Harris was not there at the
6		time and, if he was, he was in no condition to see
7		anything. Putting aside those issues, if at the
8		time you had been aware of or had Mr. Harris and
9		had his version of events in the motel room,
10		putting aside any obligation on your part to go
11		find them, if you had it would you have called him
12		as a witness?
13	A	Yes, I think I would.
14	Q	Now if we can call up 006913, this is a letter,
15		January 19th, 1970, and it talks about Mr. Roberts
16		and his accounts, but down at the bottom there's a
17		note here that says Bob Harris, 408 - 33rd Street
18		East?
19	A	That would be with George Harris.
20	Q	With George Harris, works with J. McKillop in
21		Regina. Do you know what that note refers to?
22	A	Only that I must have written it on or after
23		January 19th. No, this is I think this is, in
24		effect, a copy of my file copy of that letter
25		which is why I would put that date on it and



1	Q	Is it fair to say that the note is unrelated to
2		the letter, just might have been a piece of paper
3		you put the note on?
4	А	I'm sure that's right.
5	Q	And would you have had some information about
6		where Bob Harris was at the time do you know?
7	A	I wouldn't have written it unless someone told me
8		that, in effect.
9	Q	Do you have any recollection of contacting Bob
10		Harris or trying to locate him at the time of
11		trial?
12	A	I don't, Mr. Hodson. Mr. Hodson, I see now that
13		this is originally, an original signature by
14		Mr. Boyd, a letter to me, I think I so it would
15		be on my file in the normal course of events.
16	Q	Right. So this is something you received, had on
17		your file and you jotted this note down about
18		Harris, and I think you said it would be unrelated
19		to the letter?
20	A	That's correct.
21	Q	If we could call up 007128, please, and again, Mr.
22		Commissioner, I would ask for an order that this
23		document not be published, nor any of the
24		contents. It contains, it's number 194, and it
25		contains the list of jurors and Mr. Caldwell's

		7 ago 70 100
1		notes.
2		Commissioner MacCALLUM: Very well, a
3		publication ban then.
4		BY MR. HODSON:
5	Q	And it appears
6	A	I've found that document, sir. It's part of a
7		larger one as you realize.
8		MS. KNOX: For the benefit of counsel,
9		since I've located the original of that copy,
10		it's in the prosecution file number 2.
11		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thank you.
12	A	Thanks.
13		BY MR. HODSON:
14	Q	And it's the second page of your trial notes I
15		believe.
16	A	Yes, sir, that's right.
17	Q	And would these be your notes regarding the
18		selection of the jury?
19	А	That's right, sir.
20	Q	And again I don't want to go through any names,
21		but just tell us, maybe we can, the headings at
22		the top, it says call S.A.'s first. Can you tell
23		us what that
24	A	It says call stand asides first is what that
25		stands for.

1	Q	And M and H are for Mahar and Hudson who I
2		understand were two other jury trials going on at
3		the time?
4	A	That's correct.
5	Q	And so where we see that note, that would indicate
6		that that juror was called for that
7	A	That's how I believe
8	Q	Right?
9	A	Yeah, that's right.
10	Q	And then you have a column that says called or
11		stand aside?
12	А	That's correct.
13	Q	And then by whom?
14	A	By whom, and I believe Chief Justice Bence
15		suggested to me that I use all my stand asides
16		first, as it were, there is something in print
17		about that, but it was normal to stand people
18		aside if you wanted to, you know, not have them on
19		the jury, so and then the column 'by' indicates
20		it would be either me or the defence in this case.
21	Q	And if we could just scroll down, the right-hand
22		side would be the juror number?
23	А	That's right.
24	Q	Scroll down, please. And it looks like the 12th
25		juror there's 26 names that I counted, assume

		3
1		for the moment my counting is correct, that those
2		were the number of jurors that went through before
3		the 12 were selected?
4	A	Would you give me that again, Mr. Hodson?
5	Q	Well, go back to the full page.
6	A	Okay.
7	Q	This would be the juror numbers that you select
8		and I presume that the names that we go through
9		until we get to number 12 are the jurors that were
10		considered, the people that were considered?
11	А	Yeah, that's correct.
12	Q	And assume that I'm correct in counting 26 names
13		where I've circled there, you would have gone
14		through 26 perspective jurors before you selected
15		the 12; is that correct?
16	А	That's right.
17	Q	That's a correct reading of your note?
18	А	It is.
19	Q	And we're done with that document. I want to go
20		now just to one issue, Mr. Caldwell, that was
21		dealt with in Mr. Ron Wilson's evidence before the
22		Commission. I'm wondering if we're able to call
23		up some transcript and if we can go to is it by
24		page number or date?
25		MS. ISABELLE: Page.



BY MR. HODSON:

Q

Q

I think it's page number 5856, and this is -- this is when I was questioning Mr. Wilson, and this relates to the length of time, and just to give a quick background, I don't propose to go through the statements and the documents of Mr. Wilson, we've been through them on more than one occasion, but it deals with this issue of Mr. Wilson's evidence, Mr. Caldwell, in his statement, what he told the police, what he said in his statement, what he said at the preliminary hearing, what he said at trial regarding the length of time that Mr. Milgaard was away from the vehicle on the morning of the murder. Do you understand that being an issue that has been discussed from time to time in this Inquiry?

A Yes, sir.

And we went through with Mr. Wilson the apparent differences between the time frames, number 1, when he was away from the vehicle and got back, and secondly, when Mr. Milgaard got back after Wilson got back, and thirdly, the total time that Mr. Milgaard was away, and as I say, we've been through that before, I don't propose to go through that. And I was questioning Mr. Wilson, if you



1 can go to page 5858, and this is a reference that 2 I am reading from Mr. Tallis' cross-examination at 3 the trial when he's talking about the fact that Wilson, Mr. Wilson changed the length of blocks 4 that he went from two and a half to four, and then 5 if we can go to page 5859 and at the bottom and I 6 ask him, right here: 8 "0 And you recall, Mr. Wilson, at the trial 9 being challenged by Mr. Tallis about 10 what you had said at the preliminary hearing being different than what you 11 12 said at trial? 13 Α Yes I do. 14 And I -- did you stick to your story at 15 trial as opposed to what you said at the 16 prelim? 17 I believe I did. Α 18 And why is that? 0 19 Because they wanted an extended time 20 period so they got to. 21 And who are you referring to? 0 22 Α Mr. Caldwell." 23 And then if you can go ahead to page 6002, and 24 this is me asking the question of Mr. Wilson: 25 Did the prosecutor Mr. Caldwell do "O



1 anything at all to cause you to lie at 2 trial? 3 Just suggesting to me about the length 4 of time that we were separated. 5 0 And is that what you told us yesterday about the discussion you had with him? 6 Yes." Α I think that related to a discussion in a hotel 8 9 room where words to the effect -- to stretch the 10 time. Do you recall hearing that evidence, that 11 suggestion, and I just want to go through a few 12 more before I ask the question, but you are aware 13 of Mr. Wilson saying in this Inquiry, and indeed 14 on a number of previous occasions, alleging that 15 you told him to stretch the time in his evidence 16 about how long Mr. Milgaard is away from the 17 vehicle. Do you recall hearing that? 18 Yes, I do. Α 19 And then if we can just go to 6639, and this is a 20 reference of some questions about what Mr. Wilson 21 says to the authors Rossmo and Boyd, and this is 22 an interview I think that was, or a transcript of 23 an interview where -- and Wilson confirmed this I 24 think at the hearing: 25 "Did you deal much with (inaudible)



1 Caldwell, the prosecutor." Wilson, 2 "Yup." Boyd, "What was your impression 3 of him?" Wilson, "Very difficult, 4 demanding, he made sure he got what he 5 wanted." Boyd, "In terms of?" Wilson, "In terms of especially at the trial 6 when I changed the time", it says "(inaudible)" or "from the", 8 9 "preliminary". Boyd, "Oh, he wanted you 10 to get more time?" Wilson, "Okay, put 11 it in such a way ... 'are you sure?' and 12 'make sure you are sure it wasn't longer 13 than you already said to begin with.' 14 Boyd, "You said it was longer?" Wilson, 15 "Well, he insinuated he wanted to make 16 sure I said it was longer, that's what 17 it seemed to me, so I said it was longer 18 at the trial. I think, because he was 19 very definite on that point and they 20 were going over the transcripts, "? 21 And then page 7473 -- I'm sorry, this is maybe 22 Ms. Knox questioning, I'm not sure, I can't tell 23 from the -- in any event, the question is: 24 Okay. So when you say that Mr. Caldwell 25 told you to stretch your time, and



you've used that language here, I'm going to suggest to you that what he said to you was are you sure about the time, he asked you, as prosecutors want to do when there's conflicts, to think about it and to be sure about how long you were away and how long he was away, and you simply said what was your original estimate, which was the 15 minutes.

A Yes."

And then it goes on in the transcript where

Ms. Knox questions Mr. Wilson, and I don't

propose to go through all of that, and he may

have, in effect, I think said that he didn't

stretch the time, but in any event, regardless of

what Mr. Wilson had said from time to time, Mr.

Caldwell, you are aware that one suggestion or

allegation that he has made and others have made

about his evidence is that prior to his evidence

at trial you told him to stretch the truth and

indeed to lie at trial. You are aware of that

allegation having been made?

A Yes, sir.

Q Did you do so?



1	А	No.
2	Q	Did you have would you have had a meeting with
3		Mr. Wilson before the trial to discuss his
4		evidence?
5	А	The evidence of Mr. Wilson, sir, I think was that
6		I appeared in his hotel room with the preliminary
7		hearing transcript the evening before he was to
8		testify. I can't say that didn't happen, and if
9		that did happen it wouldn't be unusual. Now, I
10		in no shape, way or form did I try to influence
11		the length of time he estimated Milgaard to be
12		away from the vehicle and, for what it's worth, I
13		think he later recanted it in the same testimony,
14		if I'm not mistaken, sir, but it did not happen.
15	Q	If we could go to 007084, please, and I just want
16		to identify it, this is it's about a 43 page
17		document which I believe are your I'm not going
18		to show him any of this.
19		MS. KNOX: Okay.
20]	BY MR. HODSON:
21	Q	Just to read the first page, Mr. Caldwell. This
22		is your, I think your handwritten and typed notes
23		of your opening address; is that correct?
24	А	That's right, sir.
25	Q	And I actually have the transcript of what you
		1

1		actually said in the opening address and I will
2		refer to that.
3	А	Okay.
4	Q	But if we can just go through, if we can go to the
5		second page, we'll see that some of this is typed,
6		and actually if we can go to the last page,
7		007125 7124, we'll see at the end, 'thank you,
8		stopped here.' And then actually the next page we
9		see 'not given in my opening,' and it looks like
10		this relates to Shirley Wilson. It looks like you
11		would have organized your opening address based on
12		witnesses or evidence, S.W. being Shirley Wilson;
13		is that
14	А	I assume so.
15	Q	And if you look at some of the other pages, and
16		again I don't propose to go through them, but the
17		name of the witness, there's a letter and a page
18		number, so it looks as though you would have
19		organized that in that fashion?
20	А	I believe so, sir.
21	Q	If you can then call up 210858
22	A	Did I cause that?
23		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: No, I think it was
24		me that time.
25	А	What a relief.



1		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: You were giving me
2		a heart attack before and now I finished it off.
3	А	Oh, oh.
4		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay, thanks.
5		BY MR. HODSON:
6	Q	Are you both okay?
7	А	I think in my case we need a second opinion, sir.
8	Q	210858 is the transcript from the trial, and if we
9		can go to 210862
10	А	Okay, fine.
11	Q	And this is the typed transcript, Mr. Caldwell, of
12		the I think it's the official transcript of the
13		trial that has your opening address, and I will go
14		through parts of this, but I think if you are okay
15		with following on the screen if you would like
16		a paper copy, it doesn't have your notes on it.
17		Are you fine following on the screen?
18	А	Yeah.
19	Q	And if we can just go down to the bottom, and I
20		want to go through parts of the jury opening
21		remarks, and we'll see here this is where it
22		starts. Before we get into the document, can you
23		tell us just generally, what was your practice at
24		the time as to what it was you would say to the
25		jury in your opening address?



1	A	Well, I would give them an outline of the evidence
2		as I believed it would be called in the trial.
3		That would be based on what was said in the
4		preliminary hearing and of course a couple of
5		cautions by everyone that that might not be the
6		evidence as it came out. If I could say, Mr.
7		Hodson, this one that, is it 7084, the reason it's
8		in my handwriting is that from there on I would
9		dictate every evening the typed part which appears
10		after it in sequence as the days went on, so I had
11		to hand write that, but the rest was typed by my
12		secretary of the day.
13	Q	Okay. I'm not sure if that follows, Mr. Caldwell.
14		Are these not your remarks that you would have
15		read at the start of the trial before any evidence
16		was heard?
17	А	Yes.
18	Q	These
19	А	Oh, I'm sorry, I've got yeah, I'm happy to go
20		with this.
21	Q	Yes. I'll show you a bit later your trial notes.
22	А	Yeah, okay. Thank you, sir.
23	Q	I believe these are your opening remarks that you
24		prepared and read with some modifications at the
25		trial?
	li .	•

		——————————————————————————————————————
1	А	Yup.
2	Q	And if you want to take a look at it just to
3		satisfy yourself, please do so.
4	А	Do we have it in print form or not? If we don't,
5		I'm very pleased to go ahead with this.
6	Q	It's 239.
7		MS. KNOX: I don't have it here with me,
8		it's at the office.
9	A	I'm happy to proceed on that basis.
10		BY MR. HODSON:
11	Q	I can tell you, Mr. Caldwell, that although I
12		haven't read them both, certainly they appear to
13		be similar.
14	А	Good, I'm relieved already.
15	Q	If we go to 210862, then, so again, what would be
16		your objective or what was your practice, you told
17		us just an outline of the case; is that
18	А	Yeah, and I think some brief excursions into the
19		way they would have to apply the law at some
20		stage, but mainly factual.
21	Q	And I think what you tell the jury:
22		" at this stage of the trial, to
23		outline the evidence that the Crown
24		expects"
25		Next page,
	ll .	



1		" to call to prove its case; and I
2		don't think it hurts to emphasize again
3		that what I am going to say now is only
4		an outline of what I expect the evidence
5		will be and you of course as His
6		Lordship has said must be guided only by
7		the evidence that comes out here in
8		court."
9		So I think that's what you told us?
10	А	Correct, yeah.
11	Q	And would this be again, we talked the other day
12		about Crown theory, and is that the Crown would
13		have a case that you were trying to prove; is that
14		fair?
15	А	That's right.
16	Q	And you would sit down ahead of time, here's what
17		we think happened?
18	A	Correct.
19	Q	Here's the evidence we're going to call to
20		establish what we think happened?
21	A	Right.
22	Q	And I think that that will then establish the
23		guilt of the accused; is that right?
24	A	That's right, sir.
25	Q	And in putting forward the case there may be some
		Marian Camari Carrit Danartina

1 loose ends, in other words, some things that you haven't quite figured out or can't be figured out 2 3 that are possibly, well, the Crown says it's A or B, you decide, it doesn't matter which one it is 4 5 as far as we're concerned, things of that nature? Yes. 6 Α Going into the trial you would have -- have a Q 8 theory and a case that you were seeking to prove; 9 is that fair? 10 Α Yes. 11 Q And the opening address to the jury would be your 12 attempt to outline that for the jury, again 13 subject to whatever rules and limitations existed 14 for jury addresses at the time? 15 That's right, sir. Α 16 Now if we can go to page 210865, and it looks like Q 17 you started off with, talk about the next three --18 I think actually you were calling Mary Marcoux and 19 Ms. Nyczai, but then the next three Crown 20 witnesses will be three of the major Crown 21 witnesses at the trial, and then you go on to 22 describe John, Cadrain and Wilson, and I think 23 you've told us that those -- maybe go to the next 24 page, and -- full page, please -- and right there 25 you talk about those people. So you would have



		1 age 10490
1		told the jury the Crown's major three witnesses
2		are Wilson, John and Cadrain; is that fair?
3	A	Yes.
4	Q	Go to the next page. And here's where you've
5		outlined for the jury what you would think Wilson
6		would say at trial; is that right?
7	A	Correct. That's right, sir.
8	Q	And that would be based on, first of all, the
9		statements that you received from the police;
10		correct?
11	A	Yes.
12	Q	Secondly, what he said at the preliminary hearing?
13	A	Yes.
14	Q	And third, what you would have determined from an
15		interview with him?
16	A	Yes.
17	Q	And in fact if in the interview a witness, whether
18		it be Mr. Wilson or someone else, would have said
19		you know what, I think I made a mistake or my
20		story is different or is going to be different at
21		trial, then that would be something you would set
22		out in the opening address; is that right?
23	A	I would assume so, sir, but
24	Q	And I take it what you are trying to do here is to
25		the jury, here's what I think the witnesses are \P



1 going to say? That's right, that was emphasized. 2 Α 3 And there would be a risk, sir, that if you -- not 4 intentionally, but if you said to the jury here's 5 what I think the witness is going to say and the witness said something completely different, then 6 that might be a problem; is that fair? Yeah, that's not unheard of happening, and I would think you would want to mention it somewhere in 10 the closing or words to that effect. 11 And I don't propose to go through this, it does 12 talk about Wilson's state of events. If we can go 13 to the next page, and he does talk about getting 14 back to the car, "... when he left her she was now 15 in a hysterical state, "that's Nichol John, 16 crying, and shortly after the accused returned to 17 the car and got in the car, upon which Nichol John 18 moved away from the accused Milgaard and toward 19 Wilson. 20 "He will testify that Milgaard was 21 breathing heavily at this time upon 22 re-entering the car as if he had been 23 running and that when he was in the car 24 Milgaard stated to the two of them in 25 the car words to the effect that he had



1 fixed her or words to that effect; and 2 that Wilson replied "You what?" and that 3 that was the end of that conversation, there was nothing further said." 4 5 And then scroll down, you tell the jury: "Now Wilson will testify that two men 6 came along and helped them get unstuck 8 from the place where they were stuck; 9 and I might say that the identity of 10 these men has never been ascertained 11 despite inquiries, and of course Wilson 12 does not know who they were, being 13 strangers in Saskatoon. Anyway I expect 14 him to say that two men did come along 15 and help them get free ..." 16 And I think that was based on what Wilson had 17 told you previously? 18 Yes. Α 19 And the next page, again talking about Wilson, you 20 tell the jury while they are, 21 "... at Cadrain's that he Wilson 22 observed blood on the front of 23 Milgaard's pants and of course when I 24 say blood naturally what he thought to 25 be or took to be blood; it's not a



1		question of analyzing or anything of
2		this sort. He will testify that
3		Milgaard changed his entire outfit."
4		So again, you would have told them about that
5		piece of incriminating information coming from
6		Mr. Wilson?
7	А	Yes.
8	Q	And then to page 210871, again this is outlining
9		Wilson's evidence, and you tell the jury:
10		" while they were at the service
11		station Milgaard did some cleaning out
12		of the interior of the car and that when
13		the car was fixed they went back to
14		Cadrain's"
15		And would the cleaning out of the car, I think
16		you told us the other day that that might be
17		inferred to be items related to Gail Miller?
18	A	Something incriminating, and only might be
19		inferred to be. I wouldn't think anyone would
20		place great weight on it.
21	Q	But the reason you would have called that
22		evidence, Mr. Caldwell, would be to suggest that
23		Mr. Milgaard had made efforts to clean the car?
24	A	Yeah, that's right.
25	Q	And something related to the you would be
		•



1		asking the jury to infer that that was related to
2		cleaning out something from the car related to the
3		murder of Gail Miller; is that fair?
4	A	Yup.
5	Q	And if we scroll down, you talk about, here about
6		Wilson saying that Milgaard was driving too fast
7		for the road, and again I think we talked
8		yesterday that, or the day before that this would
9		be part of the Crown's theory, that he was anxious
10		to leave the city?
11	A	Yes.
12	Q	And again, seeking to have the jury infer that he
13		was trying to get away because he had committed
14		the murder; is that fair?
15	А	Yes.
16	Q	And then also talks about Nichol John would scream
17		every once in a while for no apparent reason, and
18		this is Wilson's evidence, and I take it you would
19		be saying to the jury or asking the jury to infer
20		from that that she was upset because either she
21		had seen or she had known Mr. Milgaard had been
22		involved in a murder?
23	А	Yes.
24	Q	And if we can scroll down, and then you talk about
25		the compact, this is again you are saying what $lacktriang$

1 Wilson is going to say about Wilson and John, Milgaard and Cadrain, 2 "... and upon the girl locating the 3 compact she asked if anyone in the car 4 5 knew whose it was or words to that effect, upon which the accused Milgaard 6 grabbed it from her, threw it out of the 8 car window without answering the 9 question or commenting on it." 10 So I take it there, Mr. Caldwell, the theory was that that was, even though you never found the 11 12 compact, you would be asking the jury to infer 13 that that was Gail Miller's compact? 14 Right. Α 15 And that Mr. Milgaard was throwing it out of the 16 vehicle because it was incriminating; is that 17 fair? 18 Correct. Α 19 And then next you tell the jury that: 20 "Now Wilson will testify that while they 21 were in Calgary - Milgaard took him 22 aside or was alone with him and told him 23 about an incident that happened in 24 Saskatoon, Milgaard telling Wilson words 25 to the effect that he had hit a girl or Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =



he had got a girl, or words to that
effect - and that he thought she would
be okay; and that he had put her purse
in a trash can."

And I take from that, sir, that you were asking the jury to infer that Mr. Milgaard was describing to Ron Wilson in Calgary his encounter with Gail Miller on the previous morning?

That's right, sir.

Q And then down at the bottom you go to:

Α

"The next Crown witness will be the girl Nichol John, the other person who accompanied Milgaard and Wilson on this trip ..."

If we go to the next page you say:

"Now I expect her to describe being invited by Milgaard and Wilson to accompanied them on the trip; to describe leaving Regina and the trip to Saskatoon, during which she I expect will testify saw two knives in the car of different descriptions to one another, one of them which was simply loose in the car and one of them in possession of the accused; one being a

1		bone handled hunting type knife and the
2		other a type paring knife with a maroon
3		handle."
4		And I should pause there, I didn't turn it up on
5		the, your remarks about Mr. Wilson, but you told
6		the jury as well about Mr. Wilson's that Mr.
7		Wilson will testify about seeing a knife as well.
8	А	I'm sure I did, sir.
9	Q	And then carrying on, you say:
10		"I expect her to testify that they
11		reached Saskatoon, stopped the girl,
12		asked for directions, got stuck a couple
13		of times and generally to give her
14		version of the sequence of events on the
15		way to Saskatoon and in Saskatoon and
16		throughout the trip to Calgary, Banff
17		and eventually back to Regina."
18		And then you go on to the next witness, Mr.
19		Cadrain.
20	A	Okay.
21	Q	So you have two paragraphs about Nichol John and
22		no mention, other than the knife, of any of the
23		incriminating evidence that you expected her or
24		that was in her statement
25	A	Uh-huh.
		4



1	Q	and that she might have said at trial. And I'm
2		wondering, Mr. Caldwell, can you tell us why you
3		wouldn't have told the jury about your expectation
4		about what she would testify, namely that she had
5		witnessed the murder?
6	A	Well I think, in view of my three interviews of
7		her before the trial started and, in effect,
8		their, you know, failure, if you want to look at
9		it that way, I would have been very reluctant to
10		put in the evidence that she, in effect, didn't
11		give, because she very well may not give it in the
12		trial. It would be awkward if I said "she is
13		going to say these five or seven things", if she
14		didn't say it then I would be, you know, I would
15		feel that that was regrettable that that was out
16		there before the jury before it was in evidence.
17	Q	And so just let's probe this for a minute. Was
18		your concern that you might inflame well,
19		'inflame' is perhaps the wrong word, well maybe
20		it's the right word the jury at this time by
21		saying you are going to have evidence of a witness
22		who witnessed the murder when you weren't sure
23		that she was going to say that?
24	A	Well, yeah, that's I wasn't sure she was going
25		to say it, I you know, I had the expectation



1		she would, but I couldn't tell that. Now if I put
2		it in there, it creates an awkward situation if
3		and when she doesn't testify to it, and it could,
4		you know, it could magnify into a really serious
5		problem.
6	Q	Well, what, and would that be a problem for you or
7		a problem for the defence?
8	А	Well, for the whole case, I would think. It would
9		be a problem for me because I would, I'd have put
10		it in a little incautiously; Mr. Tallis would have
11		to look at that and see if he felt it was a, you
12		know, a major difficulty; and I would think the
13		judge might eventually end up being very concerned
14		about it. So it looks like I took the presumed
15		safe way on this matter.
16	Q	And, again, if you would have said something to
17		the effect that "I expect that Nichol John, who
18		has given a statement, will testify as follows",
19		what and talked about the eyewitness of the
20		murder, and the evidence came out during the trial
21		exactly as it did, would that have been a problem?
22	А	Well it that would not have been a problem.
23		But I had no way of, you know, relying or
24		predicting that at this point, Mr. Hodson. It may
25		well have not come out was my
20		well have hot come out was my

		Page 16508 ————
1	Q	Let's go through the scenarios.
2	A	Okay.
3	Q	You say nothing in your opening address about it,
4		if at trial she testifies let's say exactly in
5		accordance with her May 24th post-polygraph
6		statement
7	А	Uh-huh.
8	Q	and says she witnessed the murder, etcetera,
9	А	Yeah.
10	Q	in that scenario, from the Crown's perspective,
11		there would there be any downside to the fact
12		that you didn't mention it in your opening
13		address?
14	A	I can't see any.
15	Q	Yeah. And another scenario is that she did
16		exactly as she did in trial and you get the
17		statement before the jury on the issue of
18		credibility; is that correct?
19	A	Umm, yes, that's
20	Q	And, in that situation, the fact that you have
21		mentioned nothing in your opening; would that have
22		any impact on the Crown's position?
23	A	Well I would think that I was safer to do it this
24		way in that second scenario as well.
25	Q	Yeah.



1	A	Maybe I'm
2	Q	Yeah. And the third way is oh, I'm sorry?
3		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Sorry, I just want
4		to get point 2.
5		BY MR. HODSON:
6	Q	The second one would be exactly what happened at
7		trial, that in other words if you had made the
8		statement in your opening address that "here's
9		what she's gonna say", and at trial she doesn't
10		adopt this statement, but the statement goes
11		before the jury on the credibility issue?
12	А	Uh-huh. It would have probably been necessary for
13		me to address that and say "I had a wrong view of
14		the evidence when we came in here", or words to
15		that effect.
16	Q	Okay. What
17	А	And it would have put, you know, defence counsel
18		and the judge in an awkward or position as
19		well, I would have thought.
20	Q	And a third scenario would be where the opening
21		address, you refer to the fact that Nichol John is
22		going to testify about witnessing the murder, and
23		that at trial she does not adopt her statement,
24		and the judge does not allow the statement to go
25		before the jury, or any of its contents, and in
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting



		r ago rooro
1		that scenario I take it, sir, you would have had a
2		problem?
3	A	Yeah, and I'd have to address it and try not to
4		say anything, you know, that would trigger a
5		the case having to be redone or anything like
6		that.
7	Q	Would it be fair to say at this time, at the time
8		of your opening, that you were pretty sure that
9		she wasn't going to repeat the May 24th statement
10		in her evidence?
11	А	I I clearly, by the way I did this, I was, I
12		was apprehensive that she might not.
13	Q	Yeah. "Pretty sure" is probably a bad legal
14		word,
15	А	Yeah.
16	Q	but more likely than not that she wasn't going
17		to repeat her statement, or
18	А	Umm.
19	Q	can you give us any indication of what you
20		thought at the time?
21	А	Well the fact that I left out the details means,
22		to me, that I wasn't confident that she was going
23		to give the post-polygraph statement. I hope
24		does that answer you, sir?
25	Q	Yes.



1	A	Yeah, okay.
2	Q	If we can go to the next page, we then talk about
3		Albert Cadrain, and again you summarize here that
4		Mr. Cadrain will talk about seeing blood when he
5		changed clothes at Cadrain's house.
6	А	Uh-huh.
7	Q	And then go to page 210876. And then you tell the
8		jury about Cadrain's evidence. I'm skipping parts
9		here, Mr. Caldwell,
10	A	Yeah.
11	Q	the transcript is in for what it is.
12	А	Okay.
13	Q	I'm just simply going over certain parts of this
14		with you.
15	А	That's fine, sir. It says:
16		"Now you will remember that this would
17		be the first time Cadrain had been back
18		to Saskatoon after leaving. And that
19		upon arriving home and hearing of the
20		murder of Gail Miller he went the next
21		day to the Saskatoon Police - that would
22		be the Sunday afternoon - to report what
23		he knew of the incident after so to
24		speak putting two and two together.
25		Now I expect him to testify
		4



1		that at one time in Calgary Milgaard who
2		was alone with Cadrain told Cadrain
3		words to the effect that he Milgaard was
4		a member of the Maffia, that he had a
5		gun in the back seat of the car and that
6		Cadrain should go and kill those two
7		off; however, Cadrain did not take this
8		seriously."
9	A	Uh-huh.
10	Q	So that would be your understanding of what
11		Cadrain was going to say at the trial?
12	А	That's right, in a very, you know, compact form.
13	Q	Just just back on Nichol John's statement, we
14		have talked I think you said that you were
15		that it was a real, let's say it was a real
16		possibility that Nichol John would not adopt her
17		May 24th statement; is that a fair
18	А	Yes it is.
19	Q	characterization? And, at that time, would you
20		have looked at section 9(2) and come up with a
21		plan, then, to at least then put the statement to
22		her utilizing section 9(2) of the Canada Evidence
23		Act?
24	А	Yes. I believe Mr. Perras and I had gone through
25		the two or three different considerations, things
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ————————————————————————————————————



1		that could develop if that happened, and made
2		handwritten notes which I believe are in his
3		writing, I'm I had forgotten, Mr. Hodson, that
4		I left that information out, and I'm not about
5		the 9(2) but the
6	Q	Yes.
7	A	And I'm glad I did leave it out because I can't
8		see any way that I could go wrong with that.
9	Q	Would it be fair to say, sir, that if Nichol John
10		did not repeat the contents of her May 24th
11		statement,
12	A	Uh-huh.
13	Q	that you would want to get her statement before
14		the jury in some form?
15	А	In a legal form.
16	Q	Yes.
17	А	Yeah.
18	Q	And why was that?
19	А	Well because (a) I believed it to be true, based
20		on what we have been talking about here for the
21		last two or three days, I believed that was the
22		accurate version. She did was interviewed by
23		Inspector Roberts who showed her the uniform,
24		based on that she made in effect said that
25		she'd seen the murder. As I recall, I believe
	I	.



1		Inspector Roberts' view was that she was being
2		truthful, but I hope I'm not misstating that.
3		So I had, in her case,
4		scientific, a policeman mind you, but a polygraph
5		operator who had some way of measuring these
6		things who, as I recall, thought she was being
7		truthful. But I hope I'm not
8	Q	Sorry, did you,
9	A	Yeah.
10	Q	Are you talking about Nichol John being
11		polygraphed?
12	А	No, no, definitely that she wasn't.
13	Q	Okay.
14	А	But during that sequence of events she ended up
15		before Roberts and being shown the uniform,
16		etcetera, is what I was
17	Q	So, again, you wished to have that statement. And
18		obviously you would agree, sir, that that
19		statement was certainly, if seen by the jury for
20		whatever purpose, was not favourable to Mr.
21		Milgaard; is that correct?
22	А	No, that's correct.
23	Q	Because in that statement she said "I saw David
24		grab the girl and stab her", or words to that
25		effect?
	ii	



		1 495 755 75
1	A	Yeah, that's right. But you could only that,
2		if it happened, had to be done based on legal
3	Q	And I appreciate that, Mr. Caldwell.
4	A	Yeah, yeah.
5	Q	And let me preface my remarks with, I mean, these
6		issues that were raised by the Court, dealt with
7		by the Court, went to the Court of Appeal, and
8		were dealt with by the Court of Appeal.
9	A	Yeah.
10	Q	So I think we're on the same page, here, that the
11		process that was applied was was reviewed by
12		the courts.
13	A	Yeah.
14	Q	And so I'm trying to question you a bit about what
15		options you had and some of the reasons you did
16		some of the things that the Crown did.
17	A	Certainly.
18	Q	All right. So if we go back with the statement,
19		and I think you said if she did not repeat it in
20		her evidence that you would want, in a legal way,
21		to get that before the jury; is that fair?
22	А	Only if it could be done that way.
23	Q	Yeah, in a legal way.
24	A	Right.
25	Q	And you would agree, sir, that that number 1, \P



		•
1		you are saying 'I believe that to be the truth'?
2	A	Right.
3	Q	Secondly, you would agree that that statement
4		supported the Crown's case that Mr. Milgaard had
5		committed the murder?
6	A	Right.
7	Q	And three, that if the jury saw it in a legal way
8		in whatever form, that it would likely have an
9		impact on them?
10	A	Correct.
11	Q	And, fourth, did you consider whether the jury
12		might consider why Ms. John wasn't sort of
13		adopting or repeating this statement in Court?
14	A	Well, they might. They can, they can come to
15		conclusions on their own on things that aren't
16	Q	But would one certainly you told us that your
17		view was that she was scared of Mr. Milgaard and
18		that's why she wasn't repeating it?
19	A	Yeah.
20	Q	And that it was true?
21	А	That's correct.
22	Q	And was that something you thought the jurors
23		might also conclude?
24	A	Well, I'm not sure I thought it, but I'm I'm
25		it's one of the things they could have concluded
		1

1		simply on the way the trial went altogether.
2	Q	And so if we go back, again when you are
3		confronted with the fact that she testifies, she
4		does not adopt the statement, you then go into the
5		section 9(2) process to try and get the statement,
6		in a legal way, before the jury; correct?
7	А	Umm, yeah, only in the under the 9(2) heading,
8		of course.
9	Q	Under the 9(2).
10	А	Yes.
11	Q	And so let me suggest that there might be two
12		scenarios. The first would be where you put the
13		statement to her under section 9(2) as an
14		inconsistent statement and she ends up, in the
15		course of your examination, adopting the
16		statement; that's one scenario?
17	А	Okay. All right.
18	Q	That would be one?
19	А	Yeah, it could be.
20	Q	So you would go through with the idea under 9(2),
21		in fact and I don't want to get into debating
22		the objectives but one of the objectives of
23		9(2) with a witness is to say "lookit, you said
24		something before, you are saying something
25		different now, I'm questioning your credibility",
		1

1		and in some cases the witness might say "okay, you
2		are right, what I said before is true"
3	A	Yeah.
4	Q	" I now adopt it"; that's a possible outcome?
5	A	Yeah, that's been known to happen on some rare
6		occasions, sir, but
7	Q	And in that situation you would have got your
8		evidence in the sense of what you expected to be
9		the truth, and that Ms. John would have, in that
10		scenario, adopted the statement and testified
11		saying "yes I saw this"; correct?
12	А	Yes, that's right.
13	Q	And, in that scenario, Mr. Tallis would then be
14		entitled to cross-examine her on her evidence?
15	A	Ab
16	Q	In other words, the statement in the form of
17		evidence; correct?
18	A	Absolutely, on anything he wished.
19	Q	Right. And he could challenge the credibility of
20		that evidence, and her recollection, and her
21		eyewitness, etcetera?
22	A	I would certainly expect so.
23	Q	And then the second scenario, sir, would be where
24		you take the statements to cross or to question
25		her under section 9(2) in a legal way, and she



1		does not adopt it, which is I think what happened
2		at trial, in which case you would be asking the
3		Court, in a legal way, to have the statement
4		before the jury on the issue not on the issue
5		of credibility?
6	A	Yeah.
7	Q	Not on the truthfulness of the statement, but on
8		Nichol John's credibility?
9	A	That that was how I understood it worked.
10	Q	Correct.
11	A	I think the judge stressed that when he dealt with
12		it.
13	Q	And in fact, to be a bit more specific, not just
14		generally on Nichol John's credibility but the
15		credibility of her statement "I don't recall the
16		certain segment of events"?
17	A	That would be part of it.
18	Q	And would it be fair to say that, and I think this
19		is borne out in your closing address, the argument
20		would be "don't believe her when she says I don't
21		recall, she does recall"; correct?
22	A	I believe I argued that.
23	Q	And if the jury were to say 'okay, we don't
24		believe Nichol John when she says "I don't
25		recall", she must have recalled something'; that
j	l	



		3
1		would be a conclusion, right?
2	A	Would be one that was open to them,
3	Q	Yeah.
4	A	sure.
5	Q	And that's where her statement would be saying
6		'this must be what she recalled then'?
7	A	Umm, 'this must', yeah, they may well decide 'this
8		must be what she saw and is now recalling or
9		admitting'.
10	Q	And in a legal way, Mr. Caldwell, that was what
11		your, the Crown, position was; that 'lookit, when
12		she says "I don't recall" about witnessing the
13		murder, don't believe her',
14	А	Yeah.
15	Q	'she's not being truthful'. And I think you
16		told us you thought she was scared of Mr.
17		Milgaard, and that's why she was lying in her
18		evidence;
19	A	Yes.
20	Q	is that correct?
21	A	Yes.
22	Q	And your position was 'don't believe that, take
23		this previous statement, use it in a legal way to
24		conclude that she is lying when she says "I don't
25		recall", and that the truth is really what's in
		1

		Page 16521 ————
1		the statement'?
2	А	Uh-huh. That
3	Q	In a legal way?
4	A	Yeah.
5	Q	And the net result of that, Mr. Caldwell, is that
6		Ms. John's statement, the May 24th statement, was
7		not examined upon; was it? And
8	A	That's the is that
9	Q	In other words Mr. Tallis well, and we'll hear
10		from Mr. Tallis
11	А	Yeah, yeah.
12	Q	but certainly and maybe that's not a fair
13		question for you, sir, other than to say that, at
14		trial, would it be fair to say that there was not
15		a cross-examination or a testing of Ms. John's May
16		24th statement?
17	А	And this is the one I was working on at the
18		time,
19	Q	Yes.
20	А	is it?
21	Q	Yes.
22	A	If Mr. Tallis did not do you mean in the trial
23		proper, sir.
24	Q	Yes.
25	A	Okay. I assume that's correct, I
	1	



		Page 16522
1	Q	And that will be a question that
2	А	I can't okay.
3	Q	I think in fairness, Mr. Caldwell, I will put
4		to Mr. Tallis
5	А	Yeah.
6	Q	but that appears to be what happened at trial;
7		is that fair?
8	A	Yeah. Just give me the bare bones of that again,
9		sir?
10	Q	Sure. Just that Nichol John's May 24th statement,
11		the incriminating statement,
12	А	Right.
13	Q	was put before the jury not on proof of its
14		contents, but only to be considered by the jury in
15		assessing whether or not Nichol John was credible
16		when she said "I don't recall"
17	A	That's right.
18	Q	" certain things"?
19	А	That's right.
20	Q	And that and, again, I think this is a question
21		for Mr. Tallis, but that I believe, at trial, that
22		Nichol John was not cross-examined?
23	А	Yeah.
24	Q	And, in fact, I'm not sure how she could be when
25		she wasn't repeating it in Court?
	I	



		1 age 10020
1	A	That, Mr. Hodson, that's the one question I don't
2		know. I assume that Mr., if Mr. Tallis did not
3		cross-examine her, that would be readily evident
4		from the transcript, etcetera.
5	Q	Yeah. And I mean, if we think about it, you
6		couldn't very well either examine or cross-examine
7		her and say "well tell me what you saw when you
8		saw him stabbing her" when her evidence before the
9		Court is "I don't recall that"; right?
10	А	Yeah.
11	Q	So that would deprive, that would deprive both
12		Crown and defence from examining that witness with
13		respect to the contents of that statement;
14	А	Yeah.
15	Q	maybe that's a better way to put it.
16	A	I would think that's right. You would still be
17		open to cross-examine her on what she saw
18		otherwise, of course.
19	Q	Right. This is probably a good spot to break for
20		lunch, Mr. Commissioner.
21		(Adjourned at 11:54 a.m.)
22		(Reconvened at 1:32 p.m.)
23	ВУ	MR. HODSON:
24	Q	When we broke we were dealing with your opening
25		remarks to the jury, 210858. If we could call
		4



that up, please, and go to 210876. And there is a paper copy if you wish to have it.

A Oh, thanks.

And when we left off I had talked to you, Mr.

Caldwell, about Mr. Cadrain's evidence, and then I asked -- no, I don't need, back to the full page, please -- I had asked you about Mr. Cadrain's evidence -- or, pardon me -- your remarks to the jury about Mr. Cadrain, and then I asked you some questions about Nichol John and the section 9(2).

So I just want to go back to the jury address, and then if we could go ahead to page 210879, just highlight some of the other remarks you made:

"Now the next Crown witness will be a man named Henry George Diewald, the caretaker at St. Mary's Church. Now this is located on the northeast corner of 20th Street and Avenue "O". It's just a block west of Westwood Funeral Chapel and it is located in the same position on its block as Westwood is on its block. Diewald will testify that he left the church rectory, which is north of the church, at around seven a.m. that morning to walk to the church and unlock

it ...", 1 and it goes on to talk about looking down the 2 3 alley. And I take it, Mr. Caldwell, that this 4 would have been your theory that -- or pardon 5 me -- the Crown's theory that Mr. Diewold was looking down the T of the alley between Avenue N 6 and Avenue O and then, in fact, saw the vehicle in which Mr. Milgaard was in; is that correct? 9 That, that appears to be so, sir. Α 10 And then if you can scroll down, please. You then 11 tell the jury: 12 "... the next several Crown witnesses 13 are persons who had something to do with 14 Milgaard and his companions ..." 15 after the time of: 16 "... the murder and they are mainly 17 witnesses who had something to do with 18 the group as a result of various car 19 trouble ...", 20 and then you talk about -- scroll down, please: 21 "The first of these is a man by the name 22 of Rasmussen. Now he was working at the 23 time at the Trav-a-leer Motel ...", 24 and if we can go to the next page --25 Α Okay.



Q -- and just pick it up here, you again talk about the time, you say:

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

"Now, you may notice that if both the Crown witnesses Nyczai and Rasmussen are correct in their times that the deceased was at her residence at around a quarter to seven a.m. and the party of three including Milgaard were at the motel by seven thirty the same morning, three-quarters of an hour later, leaving a period of three-quarters of an hour in which the Crown suggests that the deceased left her home, walked on her way to catch the bus to the place where she was killed, that the murder took place, Milgaard and his party left the vicinity, drove out to the Trav-a-leer located on 22nd Street and Circle Drive. However, this is the sequence of events as the Crown believes them to exist and it may be that when you've heard all the evidence you may come to the conclusion that the events did happen in this sequence and that perhaps one or both of Ms. Nyczai and/or Rasmussen are slightly



1		out on their times or conversely of
2		course you may decide that all the
3		things did happen in this space of
4		time."
5		So it appears in your opening address to the jury
6		you are saying "here's the window, quarter to
7		7:00 to 7:30, is when the murder took place"?
8	А	Yes.
9	Q	And the one book end, if I can call it that, on
10		the front end would be Ms. Nyczai, who said "I
11		last saw Gail Miller alive at about that time,
12		6:45, so she couldn't have been killed before
13		then"?
14	A	Uh-huh.
15	Q	Correct?
16	A	Yes, sir.
17	Q	And Mr. Rasmussen, you say, saw Mr. Milgaard at
18		7:30 at the Trav-a-leer Motel, and so that was
19		from that point on Mr. Milgaard was elsewhere and
20		could not have committed the murder; is that fair?
21	A	Yes.
22	Q	And so whatever time it took to get from Avenue O
23		to the Trav-a-leer Motel, that would really be the
24		end time for your time frame; is that correct?
25	A	The yes.
		4

1	Q	Next page. Then you go on to talk about the
2		Danchuks, who will testify about seeing them that
3		morning, and then the next page. And the only
4		reference I think you have about what the Danchuks
5		observed, or there:
6		"I expect Danchuk to testify that he
7		noticed a tear in the seat of the pants
8		that the accused Milgaard was wearing at
9		the time."
10		Would there be a reason, and I don't think it's
11		in here, that you wouldn't say in your opening
12		remarks that they did not observe blood?
13	A	Not that I can think of, Mr. Hodson.
14	Q	And then the next page is 27, again you are
15		talking about the Danchuks, telling the jury what
16		you expect. Call out that portion, please. And
17		you say that you:
18		" expect her",
19		being Mrs. Danchuk:
20		" to testify that she and the girl
21		who lived next door left for work",
22		and then:
23		" recalls the accused as being
24		wearing a toque on this occasion."
25		And would it be fair to say that that reference
		Moyor CompuCourt Poporting



1		to the toque is part of the Crown's theory that
2		what was found by Mrs. Gerse may have, or was,
3		Mr. Milgaard's toque with blood on it?
4	A	You could infer that, sir.
5	Q	Then skip ahead to 210886. And, again, you are
6		talking about the tow truck evidence, the service
7		station evidence, and we've touched on this
8		before, but you are telling the jury here about
9		Mr. Milgaard cleaning items out of the car,
10		putting them in the garbage can at the station:
11		" and Davis did not check what these
12		were"
13		Davis is the service station fellow. And I take
14		it sir, this is what you told us yesterday, that
15		would be part of the Crown theory, that this may
16		have been when Mr. Milgaard was disposing of
17		items from the vehicle that might be related to
18		the Gail Miller murder?
19	A	Yes, sir.
20	Q	Now next page, please. If we can call out about
21		line 20 or line 15, you say:
22		"Now one of the pieces of evidence you
23		will be hearing which certainly in the
24		Crown's case goes unexplained is that
25		the body had its arms in a black cloth

1 coat, which had some puncture marks through it which I think you may decide 2 3 would correspond with the puncture marks in the body itself; but that the uniform 4 5 dress was rolled down and when it was stretched out and flattened out these 6 puncture marks were not in the dress and 8 this is simply something which is 9 unexplained but that's one of the things 10 that Kleiv and possibly Parker and some of the other witnesses will mention to 11 12 you and that was the situation found 13 indicating a stabbing through the coat 14 and into the body at a time when the 15 dress was actually rolled down and at a 16 time when the deceased must have been 17 out of the coat and the top of her uniform somehow taken down and the coat 18 19 replaced. I just mention that because 20 you will be hearing evidence of that." 21 And I think that's what you told us the other 22 day, that this was something that the Crown 23 really couldn't explain? 24 Α That's right, sir. 25 Next page. Again, here you talk about Mr. Penkala

1		finding the knife blade, and then at the bottom:
2		"Now he will testify that on February
3		the 4th - you will remember that the
4		occurrence was on the 31st of January
5		but the search kept on and that as part
6		of a continuing search of that area he
7		located two frozen lumps of a yellow
8		substance with hair frozen into them,
9		that he retained these, and you will
10		hear evidence later that one of these
11		lumps contained human male spermatazoa,
12		a constituent of human male seminal
13		fluid. Now, Lieut. Penkala will
14		describe receiving those items from
15		other officers",
16		and it goes on to talk about continuity. So you
17		would have told the jury about the male seminal
18		fluid found by the body?
19	А	That's right.
20	Q	Next page. At the bottom you are talking about
21		McCorriston's evidence about February 3rd finding,
22		following a garbage truck and finding a purse in
		the back alley near where the murder took place,
23		
2324		is that correct?

1	Q	And you had already told the jury that Mr. Wilson
2		was going to testify that he heard, in Calgary Mr.
3		Milgaard said that he had stabbed a girl or jabbed
4		a girl and grabbed her purse and put it in a
5		garbage can?
6	А	All right, sir.
7	Q	And would that be to tie McCorriston's evidence
8		in?
9	А	Umm, yes.
10	Q	Would that be the Crown's theory, that McCorriston
11		found a purse in the garbage, and Wilson said Mr.
12		Milgaard had admitted to putting a purse in a
13		garbage can after jabbing a girl?
14	А	That's right.
15	Q	And then the next page, next page please, 893.
16		And here you talk about the wallet and you say:
17		"I expect Giles to say that he took Sgt.
18		Mackie to the place where he found the
19		wallet - which location by the way Sgt.
20		Mackie says was immediately in front of
21		326 "O" South, which is a few houses
22		north of Cadrain's house at 334 - and
23		that when they got there the policeman
24		Mackie himself found some of the papers
25		"
	1	a 1

1		Now we've seen a couple of references in the
2		notes to confusion, or something, between where
3		Beauchamp says he found the wallet and where
4		Mackie says Beauchamp found the wallet and where
5		he saw the papers; do you know that?
6	А	I know that that seemed to exist.
7	Q	And it seems to be that please correct me if
8		I'm wrong that Mr. Beauchamp found the wallet
9		in a spot that may not have corresponded where
10		with where Mr. Mackie thought he found it?
11	Α	That could be the case, sir.
12	Q	And, here, you tell the jury that:
13		" by the way Sgt. Mackie says was
14		immediately in front of 326 "O" South
15		"
16		It wasn't Mackie who found the wallet, he found
17		hospitalization cards, didn't he? I think that
18		was the evidence.
19	А	I expect that was, Mr. Hodson.
20	Q	And I'm wondering, do you recall any issue with
21		whether or not the wallet may have been found
22		across the street from Cadrain's, as opposed to
23		two houses down?
24	A	It seems to me there was some mention of a skating
25		hut and a wallet near or under it, but frankly at
		1

1		this point, I would have to be reminded of that.
2	Q	And as far as the Crown's theory was concerned, I
3		believe that we will see in the closing address,
4		certainly, that when Mr. Milgaard was at the
5		Cadrain house and took the car out for what I
6		think was termed 'an unexplained drive around the
7		block', that this is when he would have disposed
8		of Gail Miller's items, including the wallet?
9	A	That would be my understanding.
10	Q	And would it be fair to say the fact that the
11		wallet was found within a few houses of Cadrain's
12		house was evidence that supported that theory?
13	А	I would say so.
14	Q	Page 210895, again you talk about Helen Gerse and
15		the toque right next door to Cadrain's, and go to
16		the next page, talk about a toque sitting on top
17		of the snow in front of her house, noticing there
18		was blood, etcetera, and I take it, sir, that the
19		Crown's theory was that this was Mr. Milgaard's
20		toque and that he disposed of it either when he
21		drove around at Cadrain's house or when he was
22		there?
23	A	I take it that's so, Mr. Hodson.
24	Q	210898, this is talking about Dr. Emson and his
25		evidence and you say:

1 "He will testify that he found numerous 2 spermatozoa in the vagina of the 3 deceased. He will give his opinion that from what he saw he would estimate 4 5 sexual intercourse took place within approximately twelve hours preceding the 6 examination - and as you know these approximations are only that but I 8 9 stress the words "before the 10 examination" as opposed to before the 11 death of the deceased, so you might bear 12 that in mind in due course. He will 13 testify that he found no signs by way of 14 injuries to the genitalia of the 15 deceased, the sexual organs, which would 16 indicate sexual intercourse against her 17 will during life but I expect him to 18 testify that in his opinion intercourse 19 could have taken place while the 20 deceased was unconscious or even after 21 death from the absence of injuries to 22 the genitalia." 23 If I can pause there. Was that a piece of 24 evidence that was somewhat unusual, Mr. Caldwell,

the fact that there appeared to be no physical

25

		o
1		signs of forced intercourse on Gail Miller?
2	A	I would think it could be characterized that way,
3		sir.
4	Q	And that in fact if it was, if rape was committed
5		as part of the murder, and I think your theory was
6		that she had fought the attacker; correct?
7	А	I'm sure.
8	Q	And that if she fought the attacker, one would
9		presume she also fought the rape?
10	А	Yeah. I would, if there's such a thing as
11		conventional rape cases, I would have, I think it
12		would have been a common finding that there had
13		been injuries to the genitalia. That certainly
14		was not the case here as we know.
15	Q	And I think you went back to Dr. Emson and said
16		what are some explanations, and I believe his
17		explanations, at least in your notes and his
18		evidence, were that it could have been while she
19		was unconscious?
20	А	That's one of them, yeah.
21	Q	Or after she was dead?
22	А	That's right.
23	Q	Did you ever consider or look at whether that may
24		have been that there was not there was not
25		sexual intercourse as part of the attack on her



1		that morning?
2	А	I don't believe so, Mr. Hodson. At that point it
3		appeared to be, if you will, all one attack by one
4		person as far as the Crown assessed the case.
5	Q	But whether or not the Crown ever considered
6		whether the spermatozoa found when Dr. Emson did
7		the autopsy, whether that may have been from prior
8		to the incident?
9	A	You mean the previous evening or something?
10	Q	Yes.
11	A	I think there was some attempt to determine
12		whether she had had intercourse willingly within a
13		reasonable time period before. I can't come up,
14		with the short notice, with names, etcetera. I
15		think someone tried to determine that.
16	Q	There's some evidence of that.
17	A	Okay.
18	Q	So would it be fair to say the Crown theory was
19		that she was raped as part of the murder and that
20		the fact that there was no physical signs of
21		forced intercourse, that it must have been either
22		that she didn't fight it or she was unconscious or
23		she was deceased; is that fair?
24	A	Yeah, and that's based on what we learned, if you
25		will, from Dr. Emson, among other things.

Q You go on to say that Dr. Emson:

"... will also explain that human blood as such - and I say that as opposed to constituent parts of human blood - that the human blood as such can get into seminal fluid and spermatozoa of the male person from his own body, that is for a variety of reasons including injuries to the genitalia, disease of the genitalia, and sometimes apparently without any apparent cause; and again this is speaking of blood as such as opposed to a constituent."

So if I can pause there, it looks like you told the jury at the opening -- and I don't know that you've identified the secretor issue yet, but you are telling them that Dr. Emson is going to testify that in males human blood can get into their semen in a variety of ways?

A That is how I take that.

And would it be fair to say, sir, that you had to -- I shouldn't say had to, you desired to put before the jury an explanation as to why David Milgaard's blood might be in his semen, because you thought he was a non-secretor?



1	A	I think that's fair to say.
2	Q	And if we can scroll down to the bottom, and then
3		you talk here about, here's where we hear about
4		Paynter, and:
5		" that he found human seminal fluid
6		in one of those two frozen lumps, which
7		I told you about located by Lieut.
8		Penkala, but no seminal fluid in the
9		other lump; that he also found human
10		seminal fluid on the panties taken from
11		the deceased -"
12		And then go down here, it says:
13		"Now, he will testify that he found the
14		accused Milgaard's blood to be type "A"
15		and further that he examined this toque
16		which Mrs. Gerse found and that it had
17		human blood of an indeterminate group on
18		it. Now I think that Staff Paynter will
19		explain to you that depending on the
20		sample they are given it is sometimes
21		possible to say that a stain is human
22		blood and it is sometimes possible to go
23		on further and say it's type "A" or type
24		"B" or whatever the case may be;"
25		And then you go on to talk about that, and then

down at the bottom:

"He will also testify that he received saliva samples given by the accused and tested them and found that no antigens of blood group "A" or "B" were to be found in the samples. Now, Lady and Gentlemen, I do want to pause here to explain briefly one of the more complicated aspects of the evidence which I think though will be clearly set out before you in evidence by Staff Sergeant Paynter. Now, when Staff Paynter testifies I expect him to explain to you some of the techniques involved in blood grouping ..."

Etcetera, and then here on line 4:

"... and I expect him to testify that there are people known as secretors and that this class of people which is a very large class - about eighty percent I believe of the population - is that they are persons who have their blood antigens or blood grouping substances secreted by their bodies into their other bodily fluids - perspiration,



25

seminal fluid, saliva or tears - and when you have a sample of one of these items from a secretor that, all things being equal, you should be able to find out the blood group of that person from the examination of a sample if it's sufficient of one of these fluids. I expect him to testify that when he initially checked the two frozen lumps I mentioned and found one to contain spermatozoa - and when this thing was melted by the way it was - clear pale yellowish fluid - he found it contained spermatozoa but he made no attempt to examine it for the actual presence of blood as such. And I stress that as I did with Dr. Emson's evidence because you will be hearing about blood as such as opposed to the constituents of blood, being these antigen which are parts of blood. However, that he did go ahead and check on this first occasion a sample to see if he could find any blood group antigens in it and he did find "A" antigens in the liquid."

And again he says:

"Now this would indicate at that stage and I stress at that stage of the
proceedings that the fluid was probably
from a group "A" person who was a
secretor - found "A" antigens that
should be a secretor of group "A"."

And if I can pause there, and I think at that time, as we've heard, Mr. Caldwell, you thought Mr. Milgaard was a non-secretor?

A That's how I recall it, sir, I think that's correct.

If he would have had evidence at the time, in 1970, the same evidence that I think when Mr. Milgaard was checked in the early 1990s it was determined that he was an A secretor, if that test had been verified in 1970; in other words, if -- I think what Mr. Paynter said, when he tested he couldn't see the antigens in the saliva of Mr. Milgaard, it didn't mean he wasn't a secretor, he just didn't have them in that sample. If the testing had been done -- and might I say properly might be too strong a word -- but if another test had been done that confirmed that Mr. Milgaard was an A secretor, presumably you would have put that

		1 age 10043
1		before the court?
2	A	If I had it at that time, Mr. Hodson.
3	Q	And that would have been would that have been
4		helpful to the Crown's case against Mr. Milgaard?
5	А	Only in the sense of making him part of a possible
6		donor group as opposed to not part of it the way I
7		understood it at this time.
8	Q	But let's just take a look at this.
9	А	Okay.
10	Q	What you did at the time was saying, well, the
11		frozen lump indicates it has A antigens and your
12		first reaction was, or maybe or the lab people
13		was it must be from a secretor. If you would have
14		known at that time, as we know now, that Mr.
15		Milgaard was a secretor, would that not have given
16		you the ability to say lookit, this is consistent
17		with him?
18	А	Yes, it would.
19	Q	And in fact I can't recall the percentages, I
20		think that it may be 40 percent, or some
21		percentage of people are A secretors?
22	A	Uh-huh.
23	Q	Correct?
24	A	Yes.
25	Q	And so if you would have had that evidence at the \P



		r ago roor.
1		time, would that not have been helpful to the
2		Crown case?
3	A	It would in the sense that, as I see that
4		evidence, it would make him a possible source of
5		the fluid, if you will.
6	Q	And in fact I guess at this time the frozen semen
7		and the physical evidence of the blood could do
8		one of two things, one, it could eliminate a
9		suspect, that's one possibility?
10	A	That's correct.
11	Q	Or two, not eliminate a suspect?
12	A	That's how I understood it.
13	Q	Yeah. It couldn't be saying, well, this must be
14		him, at that time there was no DNA known to
15		scientists; is that fair?
16	А	That's my understanding, sir.
17	Q	And, for example, if Mr. Milgaard had been blood
18		type B, I think we've heard from some police
19		officers that that would have eliminated him as
20		the donor of the semen?
21	А	I would assume that would be the case, Mr. Hodson,
22		with my limited knowledge of science.
23	Q	And certainly if the scientific evidence or
24		opinion at the time had been that the frozen semen
25		was from a group A secretor and that the antigens $lack$
	I	·

1		in the semen could only be there from a secretor
2		as opposed to be from blood do you follow?
3	Α	I hope so.
4	Q	Okay. So that in other words, there's A antigens
5		in there, but the advice of either Emson or
6		Paynter is that it must be from an A secretor, and
7		you concluded conclusively that Mr. Milgaard was
8		not an A secretor, that might also be something
9		that mind tend to eliminate him?
10	A	Oh, certainly, yeah.
11	Q	Now, we talked about this a bit earlier, about the
12		evidence that just when we talked about
13		Dr. Emson that you put forward about explaining
14		how it is that, and I think you've agreed with
15		this, that you had to have some evidence to
16		support let me back up. In order that Mr.
17		Milgaard would not be eliminated as the donor of
18		the semen, and at the time I think you were under
19		the mistaken assumption that he was a
20		non-secretor, you had to have some evidence that
21		would tend to show how his blood might get in his
22		semen; correct?
23	Α	I would believe that to be.
24	Q	Because sorry, I didn't mean to cut you off.
25	A	I believe that to be so, Mr. Hodson.
	II .	

1	Q	Because you had Paynter who was saying lookit, and
2		this is where you talk here about the later stage
3		of the testing, he first says there's A antigens,
4		and I think then Mr. Penkala says, okay, but Mr.
5		Milgaard is not a secretor
6	А	Uh-huh.
7	Q	how else could they get in there. Paynter goes
8		back and tests and says okay, well, there's blood
9		in here, or I think what's blood, he said it could
10		be leafy vegetables or something, or leather, but
11		he says I think there's blood in the semen, and if
12		there's blood in the semen, blood has antigens and
13		therefore the reason I found A antigens in the
14		semen might be from Mr. Milgaard's blood and so
15		that it could be from a non-secretor.
16	А	Yeah.
17	Q	And
18	A	Go ahead, sir.
19	Q	And then you went to try and get some evidence to
20		explain how, to put before the jury to explain how
21		it might be that Mr. Milgaard's blood could be in
22		his semen because you thought you needed to get
23		his antigens in the sample?
24	A	That I can't honestly confirm that totally,
25		but
		4



		Fage 10347
1	Q	I'm going to suggest that that's certainly what
2		the documents suggest.
3	A	Okay, sir.
4	Q	And the question I have is we've heard from
5		Mr. Emson in this Inquiry, he gave evidence at the
6		trial that, I think words to the effect that it
7		was, I think, quite common, or words to that
8		effect, for a young male to have blood in his
9		semen?
10	A	Uh-huh.
11	Q	And I may have overstated that, but he certainly
12		said that was that was an explanation. He in
13		the early '90s backed off of that a bit and I
14		think he told this Inquiry that he was wrong, that
15		it was really quite uncommon for there to be blood
16		in the semen. Do you remember hearing that
17		evidence?
18	A	I I don't remember, but I'm sure that he said
19		it, sir. I was there when he testified in the
20		Inquiry.
21	Q	And did you on this issue of trying to sort out,
22		for lack of a better word, how the frozen lumps of
23		snow that Mr. Penkala found either were neutral to
24		or didn't eliminate Mr. Milgaard, was that
25		something that you left to the police and Dr.



1		Emson or is that something that you participated
2		in trying to sort out?
3	A	No, I wanted it so-called sorted out for my own
4		benefit and everyone else's. I would have to rely
5		on the police and Dr. Emson to do that because I
6		knew virtually nothing about those areas and I of
7		course didn't want to set up any false evidence of
8		any description. I just had to essentially stand
9		back from that and say please help me with this.
10	Q	Okay. That is all for the opening remarks. I
11		do have just a couple of documents just to
12		identify for the record, if we could call up
13		007127, and you do not need to get the paper I
14		don't think for this, Mr. Caldwell. And these are
15		your trial notes and I think there are 109 pages
16		of your notes of trial. Actually, if you want to
17		look at the originals just to confirm, that's
18		quite fine.
19	А	If you would like me, I will.
20	Q	I think your counsel has them. I simply want you
21		to confirm that these are your handwritten trial
22		notes.
23	A	These are my
24	Q	I think you've got the wrong document. 195,
25		please. Is it 195?
	İ	



1	А	Yeah, I do, I have 195, but the I just want to
2		be careful, sir, about those RCMP numbers in the
3		upper right-hand corner. I have evidently not
4		numbered them as I went through them, so if their
5		math is correct, starting at the end, in my case
6		here it starts at 104 in their numbering system
7		and goes to 195, including that cover sheet that
8		you are looking at there, sir.
9	Q	Right. And those would be your notes you took
10		during the trial?
11	A	Yeah.
12	Q	And maybe I will just go to a couple of pages and
13		have you explain what it is and how you took your
14		notes. If you can go to 007131, and this would be
15		Thor Kleiv, and I take it these would be your
16		notes that you would use to question him in chief?
17	A	That's right.
18	Q	And then you would do what we will see in this
19		are your guide notes, what you used to question in
20		chief?
21	А	That's right, sir.
22	Q	And then we would also see notes for, your notes
23		of Mr. Tallis' cross-examination; is that fair?
24	А	No doubt, yeah.
25	Q	And then actually if you can turn to the next
	1	

1		page, please, and this is 007132, and actually go
2		to the next page.
3	A	133?
4	Q	Yeah. 133 is your notes for Ronald Wilson. The
5		previous page, that I'll go back to, was actually,
6		is on the back page of the previous page; is that
7		right? You've got a photocopy. Perhaps if you
8		get the original.
9	А	Thank you.
10	Q	Let's put them up side by side, please, 007132 on
11		the left, 133 on the right.
12	А	Yeah, the 132 is indeed on the back of 131, Mr.
13		Hodson.
14	Q	Okay. So I think you said your practice was to
15		use a binder type
16	А	Yeah.
17	Q	with foolscap in. So are we correct that these
18		questions on the left would have been notes you
19		made for when you were examining Ron Wilson; is
20		that fair?
21	А	It looks like it at a glance.
22	Q	And on the left it says, 'W lied on two questions
23		to R.' I'm assuming that's Wilson lied on two
24		questions to Roberts. One, 'Was was he
25		withholding any evidence? No.' And then, '(that
		Movey CompuCourt Penarting



1		Nickey had seen it happen).' And two, 'Was he
2		protecting anyone? No.' And you've got '(Nichol
3		John).' Is that what your notes are?
4	А	That's what they are.
5	Q	Can you explain what that refers to?
6	А	Well, it's across the page, as it were, from my
7		notes for examining Wilson in chief. It may have
8		been a reminder to me that that's the evidence as
9		I understood it and make sure that I don't miss
10		that could be one reason.
11	Q	Would we be correct in saying that this is what
12		Roberts had told you, Inspector Roberts had told
13		you about the two questions that Wilson had lied
14		on in the lie detector?
15	А	Yeah, that would be where. I would have to get it
16		from there, sir.
17	Q	So from this, according to this note, was he
18		withholding any evidence and was he protecting
19		anyone, and Wilson answered no to both of those,
20		and Roberts concluded he was lying or being
21	А	That's how I read that.
22	Q	And withholding any evidence, would this bracket
23		be your inference or your conclusion about what he
24		was withholding?
25	A	Well, it says that Nickey had seen it happen and I

	assume I may have gotten that from Mr. Roberts; in
	fact, I assume I did, and the same, sir, with the
	answer to number 2 there in brackets, but
Q	And then to page 007127, it looks like I'm
	sorry, to 007135.
А	I have that, sir.
Q	And these would be your notes to assist you in
	examining Nichol John in chief?
А	That's right.
Q	And I see, maybe just call this part out, and
	would the check marks mean that you asked the
	question and you checked it off?
A	As I look at it now, I believe that's right.
Q	So if we go in order here, 'stuck in U-turn, stuck
	again in alley behind funeral home, Ron and
	Milgaard out for help,' and then you've got 'on
	and stuck at Danchuk's, to motel for the map'?
А	Yeah, meaning, I take it, moved on and got stuck
	at Danchuk's.
Q	Right. And you have, 'vice versa in trial, motel
	first'?
А	Yes.
Q	And I think at the prelim, I looked at that, and
	at the prelim Nichol John I think got them mixed
	up and said that she went to the Danchuks first
	A Q A Q A A



1		and then the motel. Is that what this
2	A	No doubt that's what it means.
3	Q	And there's no notes here, Mr. Caldwell, about
4		asking her whether she witnessed a murder,
5		etcetera, and the transcript speaks for itself as
6		to what you did ask her, and I think it was what
7		happened next and then on she went, so I don't
8		think you ever asked her those questions, and I
9		guess from these notes do we take it that you had
10		not intended to ask her that or can you help us
11		out?
12	А	Well, I had intended to ask her the evidence
13		concerning her allegedly seeing the murder taking
14		place. Is that what you mean, sir?
15	Q	Well, would you have simply asked her what
16		happened next? I'm just wondering why there isn't
17		a note in here that says ask her whether she saw
18		David get out of the car and grab I know you
19		can't lead her, but something to ask more specific
20		questions about that?
21	A	Well, I'll just see if I can find something that
22		would help here.
23	Q	Sure.
24	А	The about a third of the way down the page I
25		have, 'to S'toon, stopped girl.'
	İ	



1	Q	Call that out, please. Yes?
2	A	Yeah, and 20s, presumably her age, 'stopped girl -
3		instructions,' which would be asking for
4		instructions. 'Stuck in U-turn, stuck again in
5		alley behind funeral home, R and Milgaard out for
6		help, on and stuck,' and then '(Danchuk's), to
7		motel for map, to Cadrain's, R & D changed.' So I
8		think what, the instant you are asking about is of
9		course in that time frame.
10	Q	Let me just be a bit more specific. In her
11		statement when she goes through she talks about
12		stopping the girl, getting stuck in the alley,
13		Wilson and Milgaard out for help, and in her
14		statement before she talks about going to the
15		motel or to Danchuks, she talks about seeing David
16		Milgaard grab a girl and stab her.
17	A	Well, that would come in, to me, clearly right
18		before 'to Cadrain's.' Just give me a minute.
19	Q	Sure.
20	A	'On and stuck (Danchuks), to motel for map, to
21		Cadrain's,' the part that was so significant would
22		be right under the underlined 'in alley behind
23		funeral home' that I just, I think, read to you,
24		sir.
25	Q	Yeah. And my question, Mr. Caldwell, is whether,
		1

1		and again the transcript of your examination of
2		Nichol John is before the Commission and it speaks
3		for itself. In these notes my question is whether
4		or not these notes can tell us anything as to what
5		you were thinking going into the examination and
6		whether you were even going to ask her those
7		questions.
8	A	Oh, I don't think the notes indicate that as I may
9		have done on other things. I certainly intended
10		to ask her the questions and in my mind I would
11		know where it would be in that process, Mr.
12		Hodson, if that makes any sense at all.
13	Q	Yeah. I'm just trying to find out if there was a
14		reason you wouldn't have put in here sort of so
15		that you could check it off, those points in her
16		statement, in her May 24th statement.
17	Α	Not that I can see. I knew where it belonged and
18		in this instance I didn't do my usual routine of
19		line by line and checking it when it was done, but
20		it will be, I'm sure, easily ascertainable where
21		it happened in the evidence of course.
22	Q	Okay.
23	Α	So I'm sorry I can't help you.
24	Q	No, that's fine. We're done with that document.
25		If we could go to, just to identify it, 007258,
	Ĭ	



1		and that's document 82, and I think these are Mr.
2		Ullrich's notes. Maybe your counsel can give you
3		a copy of that. I'm just wondering if you can
4		take a look at that and tell me what those are?
5	A	That's what they are, my red pencil note at the
6		top, Ullrich notes of evidence at trial.
7	Q	And it's my understanding that Elmer Ullrich
8		attended the entire trial with you and sat at the
9		prosecutor's table?
10	А	Not at the table, but in the audience.
11	Q	Oh, I see, I'm sorry.
12	А	Yeah.
13	Q	And he took notes of the proceedings?
14	A	Yeah, absolute it says evidence at trial. I
15		assume he took both cross and in chief, sir, which
16		we could readily find out, but that was at my
17		request.
18	Q	Next if we can go to 007311, please, and I
19		understand that these would have been your notes,
20		typed notes that you prepared to assist you in
21		making the closing address to the jury?
22	A	That's right, sir.
23	Q	And you had earlier mentioned when we were looking
24		at, I think it's your opening remarks, that you
25		would have dictated them every day after trial.
	1	



1		Was that maybe the closing remarks you were
2	Α	That's what I should have said.
3	Q	And so I don't propose to go through these, we'll
4		go through parts of the transcript, but I take it
5		you would prepare a draft and we see in some cases
6		you amended and revised?
7	А	I expect that happened. I see some underlining
8		and some additions in pen to what had been typed,
9		so
10	Q	I just want to call up this first part in your
11		notes. On page 1, Mr. Caldwell, if you take a
12		look on the screen, or if you want to look at the
13		document, and this is sort of the starting part
14		where you talk about Gail Miller and it says:
15		"It must be inferred that she set off on
16		foot for the bus line on 20th Street, on
17		either Avenues P. or O., and the crown
18		suggests, on the evidence, down Avenue
19		O., proceeding southward on the west
20		side of Avenue O."
21		Now, I think when we get to the actual transcript
22		of what you said, I think you moved that a block
23		over to N and O and I'm just wondering, is this O
24		and P perhaps in error?
25	Α	I think it's just a sheer error, sir.



	Page 16558
Q	Okay. If we could then go to 141905, please
A	In the
Q	This no, this is just the transcript.
А	In?
Q	No, it's not in any of your files.
А	Okay, very good.
Q	And this is your address to the jury, Mr.
	Caldwell, that was prepared, I think, sometime
	after the fact by a court reporter?
А	Yeah, C.V. Reporting.
Q	Right. And if you go to the next page, and I'll
	just go through parts of this with you, and again
	this is the start of your address to the jury,
	and, again, you will see the evidence is she left
	6:35, 6:45 in the morning.
	"It must be inferred that she set off on
	foot for the bus line on 20th down
	either Avenues P",
	and you say:
	" excuse me, Avenues O or Avenue N,
	one or the other. She had to go south
	from her residence, and the Crown
	suggests on the evidence that it was
	down Avenue N proceeding southward";
	is that
	A Q A Q A Q



1	A	That was my best understanding of it.
2	Q	So Avenue P looks like it was just a mistake?
3	А	Completely.
4	Q	And so the Crown theory then was that I think you
5		are saying that she either went down Avenue O or
6		Avenue N, but that you suggest or the Crown
7		suggests, on the evidence, that it was down Avenue
8		N?
9	А	That's.
10	Q	Is that
11	А	That's right, sir.
12	Q	And then you say:
13		"There is now, Milgaard, Wilson and
14		Nichol John, the Crown suggests, driving
15		southward on that same avenue",
16		which would be Avenue N:
17		" overtook her somewhere in the block
18		between 21st and 20th Street, likely
19		early in that block, I suggest to you
20		the north end somewhere, and stopped and
21		asked her directions."
22		Now when I asked this yesterday, Mr. Caldwell,
23		but did you here the Crown theory is that she
24		was stopped for directions in the 200 block of
25		Avenue N, is that fair, that's the block between
	ì	

		1 age 10000
1		20th and 21st Street?
2	А	That would be my understanding.
3	Q	And then you go on, and I'll go through this with
4		you,
5	A	Okay.
6	Q	but you talk about the car going down, getting
7		stuck doing an U-turn, getting out to push, and
8		then Mr. Milgaard and Mr. Wilson going out to look
9		for help. Did it occur to you or what did you
10		make of the fact that Gail Miller, I think on any
11		viewing of the scene, would would be at 20th
12		Street by the time Mr. Wilson and Mr. Milgaard
13		would have left the car, if I can call it that?
14	A	I I don't think that I computed or calculated
15		that. She was going south along the west side of
16		that avenue that and they stopped, and the
17		exchange about asking directions took place, and
18		as I recall the car continued and U-turned at some
19		point and got stuck, putting it very broadly.
20		I I you can certainly, it would certainly be
21		sensible to think that, all other things, you
22		know, ignored, that she could have got to 20th
23		Street. That certainly was open to her, if this
24		episode hadn't intervened, which I believe it did.
25	Q	Yeah. And, in fairness, I think that may well
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting

		——————————————————————————————————————
1		have been raised by before the jury, or could
2		have been raised, is that
3	A	That could have been as the case.
4	Q	Well, we'll carry on, we'll see some other
5	~	references.
6	A	Sure.
7	Q	And then again you talk about asking for
8		directions and that, according to Wilson, Milgaard
9		called her a stupid bitch; is that correct?
10	А	That's right.
11	Q	And, again, would that be sort of part of the
12		Crown theory, that he was, Mr. Milgaard was upset
13		at her or
14	А	Yeah, the, the inquiry was as to whether she knew
15		where Peace Hill was on the evidence, and I think
16		it was known that there was no such place, there
17		was a Pleasant Hill. And the answer that
18		triggered the explanation, the exclamation by Mr.
19		Milgaard, the stupid bitch comment.
20	Q	Yeah.
21	А	Which to me, of course, would be the beginning of
22		anger and possible retribution.
23	Q	Okay. And so then we go down.
24		"Now, at this point",
25		and I want to talk about this because I think



		1 age 10002
1		we've identified that in that Wilson and John
2		had the vehicle stuck at different places; is
3		that fair?
4	A	I will accept that if
5	Q	Yeah, and well, let's go through this
6	A	Okay.
7	Q	and I think you will see?
8	А	Okay.
9	Q	You say:
10		"Now, at this point there is a
11		disagreement between the witnesses
12		Wilson and Nichol John as to what
13		happened to the car,"
14	A	Okay.
15	Q	" and that is something, lady and
16		gentlemen, that you are going to have to
17		sort out, whether you accept one
18		version, accept the other, or possibly
19		accept a combination of the two. But
20		Wilson says they continued south to the
21		intersection of N and 20th and you
22		remember he marked the residence
23		there, as to where they had he later
24		it to be that intersection and the
25		name he did not know at the time but he
		1



1 learned the name later. At that, he 2 says they turned in the intersection and 3 made what I would call three-quarters of 4 a U-turn, ending up facing eastward, as 5 I understand it, and that it was at this point, with the car facing eastward, 6 that he and Milgaard left the car, going 8 in opposite directions looking for help, 9 with Milgaard, as I understood the 10 evidence, going back in the direction of 11 the girl and Wilson going in another 12 direction." 13 And: 14 "The Crown suggests this other direction 15 was either east or west on 20th Street 16 . . . " 17 So, according to Wilson's version, he says 18 Milgaard would have gone back towards the girl. 19 And my earlier question, Mr. Caldwell; would she 20 not have already been at 20th Street, or the bus 21 stop, or whatever? 22 Well that would -- I'm sorry -- that would 23 certainly be arguable. I don't know that I turned 24 my attention to it in view of what I thought were 25 fairly well-established facts, but that's service

		Page 10304
1		certainly arguable, Mr. Hodson.
2	Q	Well if
3	A	If she, for instance, had continued on to 20th
4		Street and got on the bus, this whole thing
5		presumably wouldn't have occurred, among an
6		extreme example.
7	Q	But did you ever look at that and say, 'okay, can
8		does Wilson and John's version of events make
9		sense'? In other words if both of their versions,
10		one Wilson says they are stuck at the intersection
11		of what I think is 20th,
12	А	Right.
13	Q	Nichol John says they actually come back a bit
14		further and get stuck going up the incline of the
15		alley,
16	А	Uh-huh.
17	Q	and we have seen the map on many occasions, but
18		if a look at that map and a look at where Gail
19		Miller would have been, if it was Gail Miller they
20		were talking to on that street, that by the time,
21		under either scenario, whether it's Wilson's or
22		Johns', by the time Mr. Milgaard leaves the car to
23		go look for help, under either scenario, I suspect
24		that we will hear others say that she had to be on
25		20th Street?

1	Α	Well I don't know, without being facetious, if she
2		simply kept walking at the same pace, if she
3		stopped, if he ran, are all variables.
4	Q	That's right. No, and that's what I am trying to
5		get at, Mr. Caldwell,
6	А	Oh, okay.
7	Q	is what and maybe I can put it to you this
8		way. It has been suggested by others, and we have
9		seen it in various materials, that it was, I think
10		it's been put as strongly as being impossible
11	А	Yeah.
12	Q	that Gail Miller would be anywhere but at the
13		bus stop on 20th Street, a busy street, and
14		therefore there's no way this story could ever be
15		true
16	А	Okay.
17	Q	because when Mr. Milgaard went to look for her
18		she'd be at the bus stop. Now, sorry, this is
19		what people have said later
20	А	Okay.
21	Q	looking back, and I'm trying to get your
22		evidence, sir, as to whether it's something you
23		thought about at the time, whether if you can't
24		recall that, whether looking back you can help us
25		understand what other things may have been in the
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A. Regina & Saskatoon since 1980



1		minds of the police or the prosecutor as to
2		possible explanations?
3	А	Well if to go back just one notch, sir, I
4		didn't attach any, you know, grave significance to
5		the difference in John and Wilson's estimates of
6		how and where the car had ended up. I didn't
7		think, essentially, anything turned on that for
8		the usual reasons of two different people
9		remembering one state of affairs.
10		Now I can certainly, there is
11		a had she kept on at the same pace, she could
12		have reached 20th Street and somehow or other left
13		by bus or foot, there is no and that discounts
14		even running as a possibility. I I don't know
15		that I came up with any certainly nothing that
16		made me think it couldn't happen this way, as it
17		were, the
18	Q	The
19	A	the Crown's
20	Q	I'm sorry?
21	А	Yeah, the way the Crown said in its opening.
22	Q	What if a police officer would have come in to you
23		just prior to the trial and said, "lookit, I went
24		at the north end of that block in the 200 block of
25		Avenue N"

		Page 16567 ———————————————————————————————————
1	A	Uh-huh.
2	Q	" where Gail Miller was, according to the Crown
3		theory, asked for directions, and I had my partner
4		drive the car and sort of reenact and do exactly
5		what Ron Wilson said and exactly what Nichol John
6		had said happened with the vehicle,"
7	A	Yeah.
8	Q	" and by the time my partner's car stopped and
9		they got out to go get directions I was on 20th
10		Street at the bus stop by a minute". For example,
11		let's assume that,
12	A	Okay.
13	Q	what would you have done with that type of
14		information?
15	A	Well it would be a I don't know that, even if I
16		totally believed their honesty and time and
17		measurements, etcetera, if I could then say,
18		"based on that, I disbelieve the Crown witnesses
19		that I had".
20		I think there, as you know,
21		there was a very, I guess, scientific examination
22		done by Mr the gentleman who does crime scenes
23		who originally was from Saskatoon, and there was a
24		short film made about that I believe,
25	Q	Yes.
	İ	4

		Page 16568 ————
1	A	in which they talked to me at one point and
2		purported to show that this could not have
3		happened in the way
4	Q	Yes.
5	A	the Crown thought.
6	Q	And earlier, Mr. Caldwell, when I said "some
7		people have said that", that was one of the things
8		I was referring to.
9	А	Yeah, okay. Well that, I knew of that,
10	Q	Yes?
11	A	I knew of that, not theory, but that opinion.
12		There may have been different ones that I didn't
13		hear about. The evidence that I had to work with,
14		which I of course believed to be true subject to
15		all the usual vagaries,
16	Q	Yes?
17	A	is that the episode happened the way it did.
18	Q	Yeah. And, again, I just and I appreciate that
19		Mr. Caldwell.
20	A	Yeah.
21	Q	I'm just trying to understand what you, as a
22		prosecutor, whether you considered this, and I
23		think you are correct me if I'm wrong you
24		are saying you don't have a recollection of
25		whether this was considered or not?
		4

1	Α	I'm sure that's the case, Mr. Hodson.
2	Q	And I'm trying to say, if it would have been, can
3		we try and figure out what you might have done
4		with it. And so let's just go back
5	А	Okay.
6	Q	to the scenario where you are presented with
7		something by the police or you come up with it on
8		your own
9	А	Okay.
10	Q	and say "this just doesn't sit, fit quite
11		right, because by the time Mr. Milgaard got out of
12		the car, unless Gail Miller stopped and went back
13		the other way", which I think you've said is a
14		possibility,
15	А	Uh-huh, yup.
16	Q	"if she continued on to the bus stop then, by
17		the time Mr. Milgaard got out, she'd be on 20th
18		Street, and that if he went back the other way he
19		wouldn't have wouldn't have seen her".
20	А	Yeah.
21	Q	And I'm wondering if that's something, would you
22		just say, "well that's something for the jury to
23		deal with, let Mr. Tallis raise it if that's an
24		issue",
25	А	Okay.
	1	

1	Q	or help us understand what you would have done
2		with that?
3	А	Number 1, I don't believe I considered it. Now,
4		going on to the other possibilities, I would be re
5		I would be, let's say, I think reluctant to
6		substitute the hypothetical situation done by two
7		or three policeman, however capable, or civilians
8		which would indicate this thing couldn't happen.
9		In one form or another of course, Mr. Hodson, it
10		did happen, and clearly not the way we thought it
11		did or I thought it did at the time, but that was
12		the evidence I had to work with at that time. It
13		would be very difficult, I would think, if just
14		to but what I would do there I'm not sure.
15	Q	But would it be something, Mr. Caldwell, that you
16		would say "fine, that's a point much like the
17		coat"?
18	A	Uh-huh.
19	Q	"It's unexplained, let the jury decide, and if the
20		jury or if Mr. Tallis raises it, if the jury
21		raises it, it may well be a factor that causes
22		them not to believe the evidence of either Nichol
23		John or Ron Wilson"; is that correct?
24	A	That would be a fair way of dealing with it. I
25		don't recall if I did that but that will be clear. $lack$



1	Q	And that and maybe you've answered this when
2		you talked about the police officers as a
3		prosecutor, though and, again, just assume that
4		this fact is brought to your attention either on
5		your own or elsewhere that the timing of this
6		thing, if you presume that Gail Miller continues
7		to walk
8	А	Uh-huh.
9	Q	to 20th Street, that she's going to be there by
10		the time that Mr. Milgaard goes to look out if
11		we presume that that's brought to your attention,
12		as a prosecutor, would you at the time have said
13		"well, that's fine, that's those are the facts
14		and that will be something for the jury to deal
15		with"?
16	А	Well
17	Q	As opposed to "I'd better not run the charge"?
18	А	Yeah. It wouldn't be the latter, and if that were
19		put into evidence it would be legitimate to say
20		"that is something the jury will be able to deal
21		with because they have now heard another theory
22		based on the evidence", as I would put it.
23	Q	Okay.
24	A	Umm
25	Q	No, that's fine.
		4

1	А	Yeah, thank you, sir.
2	Q	In we can just go on to finish up, here, this is
3		again your comments on Wilson's evidence that he
4		came back to the car and you talk about him,
5		Milgaard, making the statement that he had fixed
6		her. Then you go on to say:
7		"Now according to Nichol John the car
8		got to what we, I submit, must presume
9		to be this intersection,",
10		I think you are probably referring to a map:
11		" made a U-turn, became stuck, got
12		unstuck again, went over to the garage
13		in the opposite direction the girl was
14		going, and I would suggest this is
15		somewhere along here facing north on the
16		\dots of N, and then made a turn into an
17		alley behind what she now knows to be
18		the funeral home as I understand her to
19		say, that she recognizes the street, but
20		at that time she didn't know it to be a
21		funeral home now it is clear that
22		this is the funeral home 1402-20th
23		Street, Westward Funeral Chapel and
24		became stuck on an incline going into
25		the alley.

1		Now, whichever version of that
2		episode which you choose to accept, lady
3		and gentlemen and as I have said
4		already, you may accept something by way
5		of a compromise but assuming you
6		accept one or the other, I suggest that
7		it is absolutely inescapable that that
8		car was stuck in the very block from
9		which they had stopped the girl for
10		directions and stuck in a position which
11		would put her approaching the car at a
12		time when Milgaard left the car looking
13		for help."
14		And I guess that's the comment that I was just
15		referring to earlier.
16	A	Okay.
17	Q	That you put the car:
18		" in a position which would put her
19		approaching the car at a time when
20		Milgaard left the car looking for help."
21	А	Now there is a third thing, there, I could have
22		said, which is "you may dis", you know, "not
23		accept either of these pieces of evidence", of
24		course.
25	Q	And would that be something that you would expect
		1

1		Mr. Tallis to raise or would you?
2	А	Well, I wouldn't, I wouldn't. He might well raise
3		it, I might raise it without it being a negative
4		reflection on anyone, I would think, if I had done
5		that. Because you can obviously take one of the
6		theories, another of the theories, and a third,
7		being 'I simply don't accept any of that timing
8		and'
9	Q	Right.
10	A	'evidence'.
11	Q	Maybe, just scroll down, I think here's where you
12		finish off saying:
13		"Either way, I am submitting to you that
14		it has to be that that car was stuck in
15		the same vicinity as that girl who was
16		walking south whom they stopped and
17		asked for directions and whom, of
18		course, I'm suggesting to you must have
19		been Gail Miller."
20	А	Yeah.
21	Q	And was it the Crown's position then, lookit, we
22		don't know exactly where the vehicle was,
23	A	Yeah.
24	Q	but by one or both it was in the vicinity?
25	A	That would be the best I could put it, Mr. Hodson.

1 And that, in my view, was based on the evidence that went in at the trial. 2 3 And then if we can go to the next page, please. 4 And then it says: 5 "... the Crown suggests that you may well infer that this attack on the 6 deceased, which the Crown says was made 8 by the accused Milgaard and him alone, 9 began as an attempted purse snatch." 10 And so, here, you are telling the jury that, 11 lookit, our Crown theory is that he did this and 12 he did this alone? 13 Α That's right. 14 And was that -- was there any reason for that, Mr. 15 Caldwell? 16 Well, because there was no evidence that he had Α 17 any assistance or -- in and with that happening. 18 Were you concerned that if Mr. Wilson or Ms. John Q 19 were part of the offence, i.e. part of the purse 20 snatch, that Chief Justice Bence might have to 21 caution the jury that, as accomplices, Wilson and 22 John's evidence ought to be afforded less weight? 23 Α That, that could be, and I'm -- I'm -- first of 24 all, the evidence that I or we had was that the 25 accused, Mr. Milgaard, did that act on his own



	and oh, yes, I know there have been discussions
	earlier of possible accomplices. If, indeed,
	there was evidence to support it and I guess I
	stress that the Chief Justice may well have
	said, "but you take Wilson and John's evidence
	carefully because in my view they are, one or both
	are accomplices".
	Now I didn't think Mr. Hodson,
	with deference, that there was any evidence of
	that, certainly at this juncture. I know, I
	realize there were discussions earlier that we've
	gone over before.
Q	Sure.
А	Does that
Q	Yes, that's fine.
А	Okay.
Q	And then you say:
	"The Crown invites you to infer that
	this attempt was met",
	or sorry, so it began as an attempted purse
	snatch, so the Crown theory was that the purse
	snatching was the start of the crime?
А	Right.
Q	And:
	"The Crown invites you to infer that
	A Q A Q



2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q

Right.

this attempt was met with resistance on the part of the deceased, after which the accused produced the knife which Wilson said he had in his, the accused's, possession between Regina and Saskatoon, and commenced to menace the girl with the knife, and either leading her or chasing her westward in the alley behind the funeral home, turning the corner and going northward in the north-south of the T-alley where he finally attacked and killed her at the place where the body was found, where the snow was trampled and where her last desperate struggle took place, of course, bare-handed against the accused and his knife, and that point, you will recall ..." and he goes on to P-1. Okay. So that would be --That would be the Crown's theory and, of course, part of what I am saying there would depend on inference by the jury.



		——————————————————————————————————————
1	A	Yeah.
2	Q	Which, in a case of circumstantial evidence, is
3		the
4	A	Is the only way to do it if
5	Q	Okay.
6	А	And as there's certainly strict rules about
7		applying that but many murders, of course, there
8		is no eyewitness because the one and only witness
9		is deceased, so that would be the way I meant
10		that, Mr. Hodson.
11	Q	And then you carry on:
12		"Now from the finding of the spermatozoa
13		in her vagina and on her panties, as
14		well as on the frozen lump in the snow
15		in the area where the body was found,
16		which, of course, contained human
17		spermatozoa the crown invites you to
18		infer that what started out as a simple
19		matter of a purse snatch turned into a
20		wilful murder and a rape on the person
21		of the deceased as she was either
22		unconscious or dead at the time, and you
23		will recall the evidence by Dr. Emson,
24		testifying on that part of it."
25	A	Yeah.
		•

1	Q	So was that the Crown theory, that the rape took
2		place while she was either unconscious or dead?
3	A	Well, I've said here:
4		" turned into a wilful murder and a
5		rape on the person of the deceased as
6		she was either unconscious or dead",
7		so that was the Crown theory at that juncture.
8	Q	And if we can scroll down:
9		"Now the Crown's theory of the offence
10		is that Milgaard then took the purse of
11		the deceased, searching through it
12		hurriedly as he went back towards the
13		car behind the funeral home, heading
14		south again or in this alley, or at the
15		intersection here, if you prefer this
16		may have taken place, and throwing out
17		the items of obviously no value, the
18		scissors, the comb",
19		etcetera, and then scroll down, and:
20		" deposited that purse in the trash
21		can behind 1414-20th Street West. And
22		at this point then returning to the car,
23		whether the car is in the alley behind
24		the funeral home or at the intersection,
25		whichever you believe, with the wallet



1		and the cosmetic bag out of sight on his
2		person, either in pockets or under his
3		coat, to await a chance for a more
4		leisurely search of this item at a safer
5		distance from the scene of the murder."
6	А	Yeah.
7	Q	And if I can pause there, the Crown theory would
8		be that after the rape and murder he would have
9		grabbed the purse, thrown out the items of no
10		value, taken out the wallet and the compact, put
11		the purse in the garbage can, and take the wallet
12		and compact in his coat so he could check it
13		later?
14	А	That would be the Crown theory.
15		Mr. Hodson, just as a matter of
16		interest, I did mention both possible locales of
17		the car being stuck just in that paragraph.
18	Q	Oh, right, yes.
19	А	Yeah.
20	Q	I'm sorry, and I may have
21	А	No, no, you did mention that, but I
22	Q	Right.
23	А	Yeah.
24	Q	So that you are saying in either case?
25	А	Whichever they choose, if either.
		4

		o
1	Q	And
2	А	It's
3	Q	Yeah, and then you go on to talk about the
4		throwing of the knife handle, and if you could
5		scroll down to the bottom. You say:
6		"Now the Crown also suggests that the
7		figure which Mr. Diewald, the caretaker
8		at St. Mary's Church, saw pass in front
9		of the vehicle's headlights twice at
10		approximately 7:00 to 7:10 a.m. that
11		morning, may well have been the accused
12		passing in front of the car which was
13		stalled according to Nichol John's
14		evidence, just at the entrance to the
15		alley, but which Diewald estimated to be
16		stopped approximately at the
17		intersection of the alleys. he said
18		there was a vehicle there and he could
19		see the headlights",
20		etcetera. Now I note there, when you talk about
21		Diewold, my read of that, and you say "it may
22		well have been the accused passing", are you a
23		little less
24	A	Well as I, without quoting the evidence, as I
25		recall this is he is on Avenue O, as I understand

1		it, the vehicle is, as I understand it, east of
2		the north-south T alley, and the headlights are
3		facing Mr. Diewold, and I think there was clear
4		evidence that there was something like ice fog or
5		mist very heavily that which is why I
6	Q	But might I suggest there might have been two, two
7		concerns to the Crown theory with Mr. Diewold's
8		evidence, one is that and I think he placed the
9		vehicle right at the T,
10	A	That
11	Q	right at the T of the alley
12	A	Yeah.
13	Q	as opposed to further down where Nichol John
14		said at the incline?
15	A	Okay.
16	Q	Right?
17	A	Yes.
18	Q	Correct? And secondly he said, well you say 7:00
19		to 7:10, that if that was the vehicle Mr. Diewold
20		saw, then that might be getting and that was
21		Mr. Milgaard's vehicle that might be getting a
22		little tight for the time frame
23	A	Yeah.
24	Q	when Mr. Milgaard was seen by Mr. Rasmussen?
25	A	I would think it would be the former, the question
	1	

1		of location. And again, sir, I was reluctant to
2		urge on anyone the precision of estimates of time
3		by people under these conditions, without being
4		facetious.
5	Q	No, and I appreciate that.
6	А	Yeah.
7	Q	And my question is, though, and it may have just
8		been the choice of words you used at the time, but
9		in describing some of the other theories of the
10		Crown you are saying "the Crown theory is that
11		this happened"?
12	А	Yeah.
13	Q	When we get to Mr. Diewold you say that "at
14		approximately 7:00 to 7:10 that morning the person
15		he saw pass in front of the vehicle may well have
16		been the accused"?
17	A	Yeah.
18	Q	As opposed to "the Crown theory is that he saw Mr.
19		Milgaard pass in front of the vehicle". And I'm
20		just wondering, maybe there is no significance in
21		those words, but I'm wondering whether the Crown
22		theory on Mr. Diewold might have been somewhat
23		less than certainty that that's what he saw?
24	А	Oh, well that's, yeah, I would ascribe to that,
25		because I didn't think there was any, you know,
		1



1		precision in what he could have seen from there,
2		with no reflection on him, simply because of the
3		weather and physical conditions. And I think that
4		may well have been Mr. Milgaard, of course, was
5		the if you will, a better interpretation for
6		him, Mr. Milgaard, than urging that it was, when
7		the evidence didn't, you know, firmly put put
8		that to be the case.
9	Q	If we can go to the next page, please. Umm, no,
10		actually, sorry, the back one previous. And
11		then you go on to talk about, you say:
12		"Now when we look it doesn't look
13		like",
14		you must be pointing to the map:
15		" like such a distance; here is the
16		scene, here is St. Mary's Church",
17		and you are talking about the Trav-a-leer Motel:
18		" two blocks up this way and straight
19		up 22nd, brings you to the Travaleer
20		Motel"
21		So I take it what you were showing is how the
22		Milgaard vehicle got up, from the murder scene up
23		two blocks to 22nd Street and then up 22nd to the
24		Trav-a-leer?
25	A	In accordance with the evidence as I understand it

		o
1		to be.
2	Q	Yes. And then:
3		"Now the Crown suggests that was the
4		next order of business, that is where
5		Mr. Rasmussen said they were sometime
6		shortly after 7:00 a.m. and obtained a
7		map."
8		And I guess I'm just back to my question on
9		Mr. Diewold. If it was 7:10 a.m. that he may
10		have seen Mr. Milgaard pass in front of the
11		vehicle, I'm not sure that that fits as well with
12		Mr. Rasmussen, does it?
13	A	Umm, well presumably it should have been ten
14		minutes later, is that the thought, or
15	Q	No, I'm my suggestion, my question is in the
16		Crown theory to the jury you have Mr. Diewold, who
17		sees a vehicle in the alley where the body was
18		found, 7:00 to 7:10 a.m., and Mr. Rasmussen who
19		you say saw Mr. Milgaard shortly after 7:00?
20	A	Yes.
21	Q	And if and I appreciate your point on the
22		precision of time
23	A	Okay, very good.
24	Q	but if they were both correct on the time, Mr.
25		Milgaard can't be in both places?
		•

		Page 16586
1	A	If they were
2	Q	Okay.
3	А	both correct, he couldn't be.
4	Q	And so my question is back on how does the Henry
5		Diewold sighting fit in with Mr. Rasmussen's
6		evidence in the Crown theory?
7	A	Did I did I I don't think I urged that the
8		person Mr. Diewold saw was David Milgaard; did I?
9	Q	You said 'it may well have been'?
10	А	'It may well have been', but
11	Q	And my question before was were you a bit less
12		than certain on that, in presenting it to the
13		jury, because of your concern that, if they
14		accepted that Mr. Diewold for certain saw Mr.
15		Milgaard at 7:00 to 7:10, then it might well be
16		that that couldn't have been Mr. Milgaard because
17		he was at the Trav-a-leer Motel?
18	A	I don't think it was that, sir, I think it was all
19		based on how difficult I thought Mr. Diewold's
20		view of the matter was, and he that's why I put
21		it at such a low a state that it may have been Mr.
22		Milgaard, certainly didn't urge that it was
23	Q	Okay.
24	А	because that didn't the there is no
25		evidence of that, in a word.



1		MS. KNOX: Mr. Commissioner, if I could, I
2		don't have the transcript in front of me, but
3		somewhere I recall seeing a notation that
4		Mr. Rasmussen's evidence was that it could have
5		been as late as 7:30 that he got to the motel. I
6		recognize that the Crown here is saying 7:00 but
7		I think the evidence perhaps put the time frame
8		broader than he actually reflected in his closing
9		address to the jury.
10		MR. HODSON: I think the evidence was
11		'could have been as late as 7:30' and we'll see,
12		in Mr. Bence's charge to the jury, he said 7:10.
13	A	Okay, well that's, I'm glad that point was raised,
14		and perhaps in due course we can find it.
15		BY MR. HODSON:
16	Q	We'll look at it.
17	A	Yeah.
18	Q	In his charge to the jury he says between 6:45 and
19		7:10 a.m.
20	A	Okay.
21	Q	And there is evidence on Mr. Rasmussen, it's
22		anywhere from shortly after 7:00, and I think when
23		he was examined by Mr. Tallis it was as late as
24		7:30.
25	71	Okay.
23	A	okay.



1	Q	But here, these are your words, "shortly after
2		7:00 a.m."?
3	Α	That's true.
4	Q	If we can then scroll down to the Cadrains. Then
5		you go on to describe that:
6		" Milgaard initially went alone from
7		the car to Cadrain's, or else after he
8		came out of Cadrain's with his suitcase,
9		that he looked through the wallet, threw
10		it away, as he approached as the
11		case may be Cadrain's house."
12		And then you talk about the wallet being found.
13		So part of the Crown theory was is that's how the
14		wallet got down street from Cadrain's; correct?
15	A	That's that's right.
16	Q	And then the next page, you again talk about the
17		toque, the blood-stained toque:
18		" invites you to infer that on his
19		way into Cadrain's he discarded the
20		bloodstained toque right next door at
21		330 Mrs. Gerse's house and right
22		next door to Cadrain's having used it
23		to wipe the blood from his clothes."
24		So, again, that would be part of the Crown
25		theory?

		Page 16589
1	A	That's right, Mr. Hodson.
2	Q	And then down here:
3		"You remember that he used the bathroom
4		when he was in Danchuk's and this, of
5		course, would be the ideal opportunity
6		to dispose of any blood on him."
7	A	Yeah.
8	Q	And would that be your theory about the Danchuks
9		and how that might fit in?
10	A	Yes, that that I'm not saying that it did
11		happen but I said it gave him an opportunity to
12		dispose of it.
13	Q	Now in fairness, and I'll show this to you later,
14		
15	Α	Okay.
16	Q	in the instructions to the jury or the charge
17		to the jury Chief Justice Bence, I think,
18		corrected this point and indicated that I think
19		his view of the evidenced was that he went and got
20		a glass of water instead of going into the
21		bathroom.
22	Α	Okay.
23	Q	And I'll get to that later, and I'm not sure what
24		the record shows on that point, but in his charge
25		to the jury he addresses that.
	ii	



1	А	Very good.
2	Q	Scroll down. Go to the next page, 141916, and
3		then you talk about changing the bloody clothes
4		and saying:
5		"So during which trip he undoubtedly
6		disposes of that bloody jacket and pants
7		in some manner or another because, you
8		will recall that there is no evidence of
9		either of those items ever being seen
10		again by anyone."
11		Now if we can scroll down, it looks here that you
12		then turn to anticipating something about what
13		Mr. Tallis might say and you say:
14		"And I think he may suggest to you that
15		Cadrain and Wilson were mistaken or
16		lying, as the case may be, when they say
17		they saw blood on Milgaard's clothing at
18		the Cadrain house, on the basis that
19		none of the witnesses who saw Milgaard
20		after they left the vicinity of the
21		murder and before they arrived at
22		Cadrain's have testified that they saw
23		blood, and I would like to examine that
24		proposition with you now if I might."
25		Then you go on to talk about Mr. Rasmussen only

1		having a short time to take a look at the
2		Milgaards and then scroll down. I don't
3		propose to go through all of this, but you are
4		pointing out that one explanation as to why the
5		Danchuks maybe didn't see blood is that they
6		weren't looking specifically for it. Do you see
7		that?
8	A	Where is that now, Mr. Hodson?
9	Q	If you could scroll down, it says:
10		"My learned friend asked Walter, "You
11		had an opportunity to see the front?"
12		Referring to Milgaard's clothing, and he
13		replied, "Yes."
14		And maybe go on to the next page.
15	A	Yeah, there's a comment, I presume Mr. Danchuk, I
16		never really looked that close, if I'm reading
17		that correctly, carrying over from the last page.
18	Q	If we can just maybe go down to the bottom of page
19		13, this might better summarize it.
20	A	Okay.
21	Q	"Now let me suggest, lady and gentlemen,
22		that there is the simply statement,
23		"I didn't see any blood" can mean very
24		different things depending on the
25		surrounding circumstances. It is one
		4



A

Q

thing to say, "I took a careful look at
the clothing for blood and I didn't see
blood." In that case there is very
strong evidence that there was no blood.
Now it is quite another thing, I
suggest, to say, "I didn't see blood,
but I never really looked that close",
or "I didn't see blood but I wasn't
paying that much attention to the
clothes." What I am suggesting about
the Danchuks' evidence is that while
their evidence clearly is that they did
not see any blood, you may well conclude
that they did not direct their attention
closely to the accused and his
companions, and you may very well
conclude from the evidence of Cadrain
and Ron Wilson, that the blood was
actually on Milgaard's clothing when he
was at Danchuk's, and that the Danchuks
simply did not notice it."
Yeah, I see that.
So that would be your position or your explanation
as to why the Danchuks didn't see any blood?

A Yeah. Just asking them to, you know, consider all

Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ==



1 those two or three different approaches. 2 MR. HODSON: Mr. Commissioner, I'm not 3 sure, what I might suggest is if we instead of 4 taking a break, if we go to, and I'm not going to 5 get done with Mr. Caldwell, but maybe go for another 10, 15 minutes, until three o'clock, and 6 call it a day, or do you want to have a break? COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: 8 I think I would 9 like a break. I don't know about anybody else. 10 MR. HODSON: That's fine. COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: We'll come back at 11 12 three. 13 (Adjourned at 2:48 p.m.) 14 (Reconvened at 3:02 p.m.) 15 BY MR. HODSON: 16 I'll go back to 141919 of the address to the jury, Q just at the bottom there. So this is just 17 18 carrying on with your address to the jury, Mr. 19 Caldwell, and here you tell the jury: 20 "Now the Crown suggests there are other 21 things which happened that day which 22 logically point to the accused of the 23 killer of the young woman. There is the 24 fact that Cadrain said that Milgaard 25 wanted to go to Edmonton right way when Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =



he showed up at Cadrain's house, and that the accused, according to Cadrain, was anxious to have the car radio fixed at the second Texaco station by having the aerial put on ... this might indicate to you an anxiety to listen to the news broadcast."

So again, we've heard about this, but Mr.

Milgaard's behaviour that day in Saskatoon, the

Crown was saying lookit, that suggests he was

trying to get away from something; is that fair?

You can certainly make those inferences.

And then scroll down:

Α

"A further point of evidence which the Crown suggests points squarely at the accused and him only as the person who attacked and killed the girl was this episode with the cosmetic bag and compact case which occurred in Wilson's car not long after they left Saskatoon. Now the evidence is clear, they didn't belong to Nichol John, the only female in the party. Ron Wilson testified that they were not in his car when the party reached Saskatoon that same morning.



Now, upon the girl, Nichol John, holding up this compact and asking whose it was, there was no reply, but the accused who, if you remember, was driving the car at this stage, snatched the item and threw it out the car window without comment. Now I think, lady and gentlemen that this must be a classic example of actions speaking louder than words. For the accused, driving a car on an open highway -- that a person would have taken his attention off his driving long enough to reach and grab the item, throw it out the window right then, may indicate to you that he regarded it as pressing business to get rid of that cosmetic bag, and right now. explanation, no nothing." So I take it the cosmetic bag again was part of the Crown theory that linked Mr. Milgaard -- I think the Crown's position was that it was Nichol

John's cosmetic bag even though it wasn't found, that was the inference?

Α Yes, sir.

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

And you referenced the fact that it wasn't there



		•
1		the morning of the murder when Mr. Wilson looked?
2	A	Yes.
3	Q	And that Mr. Milgaard's conduct and throwing it
4		out suggested that he wanted to get rid of it; is
5		that fair?
6	A	That's right.
7	Q	Was the cosmetic bag a significant piece of
8		evidence, Mr. Caldwell, if you recall at the time?
9	A	Umm, well, I think it was just one more unusual
10		piece of evidence that could be read the way I was
11		asking him to do it or another way, but to me it's
12		some indication of guilty behaviour, especially
13		when it was, in effect, identified as Miss Gail
14		Miller's bag as I recall it.
15	Q	Okay. I'm sorry, by
16	A	Yeah, if I have it correct, I think the cosmetic
17		bag was identified with the purse, but I may be
18		wrong in that, sir.
19	Q	I think there was a cosmetic bag found in the
20		purse in a garbage can which was not the one that
21		was thrown out.
22	А	Okay.
23	Q	In fact, if we go onto this next paragraph, you
24		say:
25		"Now you remember that Nichol John said



2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

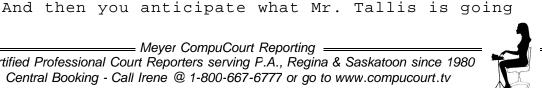
23

24

25

Α

that the items she found in the glove compartment was a cosmetic bag containing a face powder compact, eye shadow and a tube of lipstick. suggest that it is absolutely clear that this cosmetic bag must have belonged to Gail Miller and must have been taken from her purse by Milgaard, because, you will recall the evidence of Nichol John, it wasn't hers, she had not seen it The evidence of Wilson, who before. owned the car and should be in a position to know, said he knew nothing of the cosmetic bag and contents and it was not in his car when they left And the evidence of Albert Regina. Cadrain that he had never seen the items before. Now, these three and Milgaard, remember, were the only occupants of that car." So again I think the position of the Crown was that by inference it must have been hers based on those facts suggested there; is that correct? That's correct.



"I expect my learned friend may suggest

to say:

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

to you that since the items found in the car by Nichol John included some duplication -- which they did -- with the items found from the purse ..." And then you go on to describe in a fair bit of detail, which I will not do -- maybe go to the full page -- about the various items of make-up in the purse, and I think the point that you are trying to make here to the jury is that inside Gail Miller's purse that was found in the garbage can there was lots of duplication; in other words, she carried more than one, I think, tube of lipstick, etcetera, and that that was your explanation that she could have had more than one cosmetic bag because she had more than one of other pieces of make-up. Is that a fair summary? It is, sir.

Next page, and in fact you point out here:

"... bear in mind that there was no duplication between the compact with its powder, the one in the car, and the items found in the purse, so what I am suggesting is that it cannot be argued



that the fact that there is duplication between the stuff found in the car and the stuff found in the purse rules out the purse as the source of the items found in the car."

And again, you just ask the jury to keep that in mind.

- A That was another part of my, the Crown's theory, if you will.
- And if we can go ahead to page 141925, please, you go on to talk about some credibility issues, you say:

"Now His Lordship will be telling you what effect Ron Wilson's ready admission of his criminal convictions and Cadrain's of his one conviction ... for vagrancy at Regina, at the end of the trip, should have when you are assessing their credibility. Suffice it for me to say that it is obviously perfectly possible for persons with criminal records to be honest and truthful witnesses; as it is equally possible for persons without such records to be dishonest witnesses. And it would only

Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =



be if a person with such a record, if asked about his convictions denied them under oath and they were proven, that they would detract from his credibility."

You go on to say:

"Now in the case of the witnesses Wilson and Cadrain I have no hesitancy in asking you to accept the evidence they gave on the stand. In the case of Nichol John, I submit there are compelling reasons to accept the first part of her evidence about leaving Regina and coming to Saskatoon, indeed, all the evidence up to and including the point where they stopped and spoke to the girl, and the last part of her evidence right after they left the vicinity after the body was found and including the evidence of going to a motel, to Danchuk's, to Cadrains's, the cosmetic case episode and so forth. But I want you to consider very carefully my contention that when she was examined as to the events from the time just after

Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =

25

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

they stopped the girl and asked for directions up until they arrived at the motel -- and this, of course, is the heart of the whole episode -- that Miss John, in my submission, was telling you less than the truth as she knew it to be for that full part of her evidence.

Now in assessing her credibility as to this part of the episode you are entitled to take into account the answers she gave, after being declared adverse, to the questions concerning the statement she gave Sergeant Raymond Mackie on May 24th, You will recall the kind of very unsatisfactory evidence she gave then, before being declared adverse, and certainly after being declared adverse being unable to remember some things at She had the accused get back in the car when at that ... he had never left it. That's her evidence. She didn't know how they got unstuck twice and so on, and the particularly incredible suggestion that she, last



2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

week, here in this courtroom, could not remember whether the accused had called the girl "the stupid bitch" after he spoke to her. She could not remember whether she had seen Dave in the alley taking hold of the girl he spoke to; or could not remember whether she had seen him grab her purse; could not remember whether she had seen the girl grab for her purse again; could not remember whether she had seen the accused reach into his pocket and pull out the knife; or whether she had seen him stabbing with the knife; and whether she had seen him taking her around the corner of the alley. Now I invite you -- in fact,

Now I invite you -- in fact, she never even remembered telling

Sergeant Mackie that she seemed to recall running down the street and the next thing she knew she was in her seat, back in the car. Now, one of the ... of the jury system is that you are entitled to come together and use your common sense and experience in the world to



2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

decide things, and I ask you to decide whether a person, if they had seen such events as she evidently once said, could ever forget them. It seems to me that they would be engraved on her mind.

Now His Lordship has already told you the only use to which you can put the answers to those questions, and he will undoubtedly be repeating that you can only use the answers she gave me to those questions to assess her credibility, or truthfulness. That is the use I ask you to put those questions and answers to, and I suggest you will be driven to the conclusion that when she was giving her evidence here in chief, she was not telling the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth about this vital part of the whole incident, while she could recall in detail events happening both before and after that vital scene of the episode.

Now I suspect my learned friend will suggest --"

Let me just pause there. So that is your



1		summation on the Nichol John evidence that I've
2		read, Mr. Caldwell, that that would be a fair
3		and that's the Crown position you put to the jury
4		of Nichol John?
5	A	Absolutely.
6	Q	And I think it's clear from that that you are
7		telling the jury don't believe Nichol John about
8		she's saying she can't remember the vital parts of
9		the episode?
10	A	That's yes, that's right.
11	Q	And the inference is if that if you find that
12		she's not telling the truth when she says I can't
13		recall, that the version of events would be the
14		version in her statement; is that fair, being the
15		post-polygraph statement?
16	A	Yes. It was limited to credibility and I noticed
17		that in the initial part of dealing with her, I
18		didn't go into the heart of that statement as it
19		were.
20	Q	Right.
21	A	And but it would be I'm urging him to take
22		her performance on that 9(2) as evidence that they
23		shouldn't, you know, rely on her for
24	Q	Right. Let me put it this way
25	А	I'm sorry.
	İ	



Q	what you are saying, Mr. Caldwell, is don't
	believe her, jury, when she says she can't
	remember; she can remember, it's engraved in her
	mind, the inference being then she must remember
	that which she had put in her statement; is
	that

A That's certainly how I see it.

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q And then you talk about Ron Wilson:

"Now I suspect my learned friend will suggest that there are parts of the evidence of Ron Wilson that you should not believe and I want to make some observations about that and I am sure His Lordship will be telling you the proper use which you can make of the admissions by Wilson of his criminal record in assessing his credibility. But briefly, I suggest that the frank admission of all the convictions that my learned friend asked him about, indeed, supports his credibility rather than detracting from it since he told the truth when asked about the convictions, and I want to go on and say that if it should be suggested that Wilson, for

1 some unknown reason, is out to get his 2 friend Milgaard, I would certainly think 3 that he could have done a more workmanlike job of that in his 4 5 testimony, if that were his intention. Wilson, for instance, says that 6 Milgaard's remarks upon arriving at the car were "I fixed her", or something to 8 9 that effect. It seems to me that surely 10 if Wilson was out to get Milgaard and 11 frame him, he could have quoted the 12 accused as saying he stabbed or killed 13 the girl, which certainly would have 14 been more damning language on the part 15 of Wilson as against the accused. Then 16 there is the matter of the accused 17 volunteering the information to Wilson 18 in the bus depot in Calgary ... that he 19 had a girl, or got a girl in Saskatoon, 20 that he had put a purse in the trash can 21 and he thought she would be all right. 22 Now again, it would seem to me that 23 Wilson would have made this a lot worse 24 if this were a matter of him ... trying 25 to get the accused. But the really



fascinating thing about that statement came when His Lordship asked Wilson whether he ... followed this submission by Milgaard up by questioning him about it. And do you remember what Wilson said here? He said to His Lordship, "I didn't believe him." Now it certainly seems to me that is not the testimony of a person ... on shifting the blame to an innocent party. If such were the case you would quite expect Wilson to say, "it's a thing he would do." But what was his reply? -- "I didn't believe him."

There are certainly no signs of hard feelings between Milgaard and Wilson; they left Regina together and even returned to Wilson's house for a few days after the trip and, evidently, still as friends. I submit to you that by his demeanour in the witness stand, Wilson showed no animosity towards the accused and I feel that when you review his evidence against the other facts which are now proven to you



1 independently of his evidence, you may very well conclude that he gave a very 2 3 fair and accurate account of what he knew ... this whole situation. 4 I don't 5 think the fact that he said ... whether 6 he was testifying on the ... January '69, that it was two or two and a half 8 blocks, and now he thinks that it was 9 five blocks and four minutes ... six 10 minutes. I don't think these kinds of 11 things are going to be such as to 12 influence you to decide that you cannot 13 believe anything he said here." 14 If I can pause there. It sounds, Mr. Caldwell, 15 were you anticipating Mr. Tallis' argument that 16 Mr. Wilson was lying and trying to frame Milgaard 17 or can you explain what would have prompted these 18 remarks? 19 It would be in the anticipation that Mr. Tallis 20 might very well do that as being a promising 21 attack on Wilson who, you know, had to be somehow 22 discredited, I would say, in the process. Ι 23 suspect that I saw that coming not through 24 anything that happened with Mr. Tallis, but just



through my knowledge of his abilities.

25

1 Q Then you go on to say, "Now Wilson stood up --2 scroll down, please. 3 "Now Wilson stood up to a very thorough 4 and capable cross-examination by my 5 learned friend. During this he readily admitted, as I said -- which would be 6 evident anyway -- that at first he had 8 withheld what he knew of this episode 9 from the investigators during the 10 earlier stages of the investigation, 11 that being, you remember, when he was 12 interviewed by Inspector Ruddell, in 13 Regina. He admitted he told Ruddell 14 that nobody in the car had anything to 15 do with the murder. He said that he did 16 not give Inspector Ruddell everything he 17 knew." 18 If I can pause there. So it appears, Mr. 19 Caldwell, that you in fact raised with the jury 20 Ron Wilson's first statement to Inspector Riddell 21 where he denied everything? 22 Α I did that, sir, that's what that is. 23 Right. And can you explain why you would have put 24 that before the jury? 25 Well, because I felt that Wilson was untruthful Α

1		with Inspector Riddell and as the investigation
2		went on became, by increments, more truthful. The
3		second the first city police statement I would
4		have thought was untruthful, the post-polygraph
5		statement I thought was truthful, and I I'm
6		just reviewing that because the statement he gave
7		Inspector Riddell just absolutely couldn't be
8		correct based on known facts I would say.
9	Q	Do you recall, Mr. Caldwell, I think when we were,
10		when Ron Wilson was testifying, accusations made
11		against you by Ron Wilson and others that you had
12		not provided Inspector Riddell's statement to
13		Mr. Tallis? Do you remember hearing about that?
14	А	I believe I do.
15	Q	And I will call them up at a later point, but
16		and I think we've seen evidence that you gave the
17		statement to Mr. Tallis and it appears that you
18		also raised the statements before the jury; is
19		that
20	А	Yeah, that's right. In one of those letters it's
21		clearly set out that I sent the Riddell
22		statements.
23	Q	And were you trying to, at this point, or was your
24		effort to anticipate that Mr. Tallis may bring up
25		the first statement and trying to say to the jury
		Mayor CompuCount Panarting

1		here's the Crown theory, the first statement where
2		he denied it he was covering up or he wasn't
3		giving everything?
4	Α	Yeah. By this stage, Mr. Hodson, it would be
5		clear that Mr. Tallis would be going last because
6		he didn't call evidence, so I was trying to
7		anticipate things he very well may say that would
8		be good arguments and you don't get a chance, as
9		it were, to come back and correct those after the
10		defence addressed, all things being equal, so
11		that's what I was trying to do.
12	Q	And you say again that Wilson:
13		"He said he did not give Inspector
14		Ruddell everything he knew. He said he
15		continued this attitude when later
16		interviewed by Detective Karst, in fact,
17		he persisted in that attitude until May
18		22nd or 3rd when, according to the
19		evidence, he had this long interview
20		with the policeman at the Cavalier Hotel
21		in Saskatoon."
22		I presume that's Roberts?
23	Α	That's right.
24	Q	"He said he continued to deny that any
25		of his party were in any way to blame
		•



	for the death till he came to Saskatoon,
	telling part of the true story for the
	first time ever on May 22nd, in Regina,
	as I recall his evidence, and the rest
	of it in Saskatoon on the 23rd or 24th
	and you will remember that was the time
	he was interviewed by the policeman in
	the Cavalier."
Α	That's what I was I didn't have that's the
	sequence I was referring to, Mr. Hodson, but not
	that
Q	Right. So you were putting forward to the jury
	saying lookit, initially he gave a statement to
	Inspector Riddell of the RCMP where he denied that
	Mr. Milgaard was involved, and then after some
1	
	lengthy interviews with the police he gave what
	lengthy interviews with the police he gave what you believed to be the truthful statement?
A	
A Q	you believed to be the truthful statement?
	you believed to be the truthful statement? That's correct.
	you believed to be the truthful statement? That's correct. You then say:
	you believed to be the truthful statement? That's correct. You then say: "Now my learned friend was kind enough
	you believed to be the truthful statement? That's correct. You then say: "Now my learned friend was kind enough to treat us to some very interesting
	you believed to be the truthful statement? That's correct. You then say: "Now my learned friend was kind enough to treat us to some very interesting evidence about the effects of various



1 uncontradicted evidence is that neither 2 Wilson or Nichol John was under the 3 effects of L.S.D., drugs, or anything of 4 this sort, during that trip to 5 Saskatoon, while they were in Saskatoon, and nor was Ron Wilson under the effects 6 of any of these things when Milgaard made the admission of this in Calgary, 8 9 nor was he under the affects of these 10 things when he finally gave his first truthful account of the matter to the 11 12 police around May 22nd and 23rd, and that is sworn evidence." 13 And I think Mr. Tallis had in fact asked 14 15

Mr. Wilson about those questions?

Yes, I think so, sir, yes. Α

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

And then you go on to say:

"Now if Wilson were out to get Milgaard, I must say I would have expected him to say there was blood on the shirt, as well as the pants, in order to strengthen what Albert Cadrain said, but no, Wilson only testified to seeing the blood on the pants. In other evidence Wilson was asked when he noticed the rip



1		in the accused's pants and he said he
2		was not sure if he saw them ripped at
3		his place in Regina, before the trip, or
4		for the first time at Cadrain's. He
5		certainly had an opportunity at that
6		time to say that they had not been
7		ripped prior to reaching Saskatoon and
8		thereby leaving you with the suggestion
9		that they were ripped in Saskatoon, and
10		thereby pointing at Milgaard as the
11		person involved in the attack on Gail
12		Miller."
13		And then down at the bottom and I take it,
14		there, what you are saying, Mr. Caldwell, that,
15		lookit, if Mr. Wilson was going to frame him he
16		could have said a lot worse things; is that
17	A	Yeah, he could have done a much more thorough and
18		adequate job of framing him, sir, with the same
19		thing.
20	Q	And then he goes on, or you go on to talk about
21		evidence from the Regina City Police Department.
22		Pardon me. You say:
23		"Now my learned friend",
24		being Mr. Tallis:
25		" has also brought out some



1		interesting evidence about what the
2		Regina City Police Department offers to
3		prospective informants in drug cases and
4		has gone into the business of Nichol
5		John being kept in the cell the night
6		before she gave the statement to Raymond
7		Mackie. I suppose he may suggest that
8		as a result of this unchivalrous
9		treatment that the statement she gave on
10		the 24th may have been obtained by
11		duress, or whatever he Now I think
12		we should pause right here and say",
13		and then you go on to talk about the work of the
14		police investigation. So it appears you would
15		have addressed this issue to the jury about
16		Nichol John being in the police cells
17	А	Yeah.
18	Q	and her statement being under duress?
19	А	That's right.
20	Q	And you are trying to discount that as a
21		possibility?
22	А	That's right. I'm sure there was evidence that
23		she was in the cells, in effect, at her own
24		request and for her own protection, if I haven't
25		got that transposed somehow. I'm sure that was a

		J. Company of the com
1		
2	Q	But certainly by this remark, and it comes from
3		you,
4	A	Yeah.
5	Q	the question of whether Nichol John being in
6		the jail cells was done to have her statement
7		under duress
8	A	Yeah.
9	Q	was a matter that at least was raised by you
10		before the jury?
11	A	It was. This is what I am telling 'em, yeah,
12		that's correct.
13	Q	And then you go on to talk, to the bottom of the
14		page, about Albert Cadrain's trip to Regina, and I
15		don't propose to go through that, I think it
16		tracks the evidence. And the next page. And
17		then, again, you go back to Wilson, saying:
18		"Now you recall, I think I have already
19		mentioned another thing and this is
20		that Wilson said he deliberately held
21		back a lot of what he knew about the
22		murder when the policemen initially saw
23		him and only telling the true story
24		fully for the first time on May 22nd or
25		23rd, and this is getting on towards
	il .	



1		four months after the murder."
2		And so, again, you've brought up, again, the fact
3		that Mr. Wilson had initially well, you say he
4		held back a lot of information on his first
5		statement; is that fair?
6	A	That's right.
7	Q	If we can go to the next page. You go on, and I
8		won't go through this in detail, but Dr. Emson's
9		evidence about intercourse having taken place, and
10		I think you say here that:
11		" it would put it back somewhere in
12		the vicinity of 8:00 or 9:00 that
13		morning"
14		and I think that, sort of a very general I
15		think Dr. Emson's evidence was a range that
16		included that time frame.
17	A	Yeah.
18	Q	And then goes on to say that:
19		" coincides very closely with the
20		Crown's position that this event
21		happened between roughly 7:00 and 8:00
22		in the morning."
23		Then you go on I'm sorry?
24	A	Go ahead, but I agree with what you said about the
25		times there.

Q Yeah. And you say:

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

"Now you recall, from the absence of injuries to the vagina, Dr. Emson gave his opinion that intercourse against her will could have taken place after the deceased was either unconscious or dead, since, of course, either would cause, as he testified, relaxation of this part of the body.

Now you may ask yourselves how does the Crown suggest these three different locations of spermatozoa can be reconciled, that is, the vagina, on the panties and in the snow. The Crown suggests that when you look at that scene shown in photographs 2, 3, and 4, and see from it what I submit must have been a desperate struggle put up for her life by the victim, that it is quite possible that the person who raped her achieved penetration, ejaculated into the body of the deceased; that some of the seminal fluid got on the panties, where it was later found ... at the laboratory; that other seminal fluid



1 drained from the body on to the snow 2 where it froze into one of these lumps 3 that was collected by Penkala. remember that Corporal Molchanko found 4 5 human pubic hair in that same lump that had contained the spermatozoa, and that 6 strengthens what I have to say on that." So I take it, sir, that you are trying to explain 9 to the jury how it is that semen was found in 10 those three locations? 11 Α That's right. 12 Q And that's the Crown's theory about that? 13 Α That's correct, sir. 14 Next page. And you say: 15 "... it is clearly a possibility that 16 this is how, the explanation of how the 17 frozen lump of material came to be 18 there, and you don't need to have expert 19 evidence on ... you know it from your 20 common sense and your experience in the 21 world ..." 22 Then you go on to tell the jury about: 23 "... the spermatozoa in the body was 24 blood stained and Staff Sergeant Paynter 25 found "A" antigens in the vial which

contained the lump and he tested, later, the same sample for the presence of human blood and got a reaction indicating the presence of either blood or those two other extracts he mentioned, mainly leafy vegetables or leather, and that his evidence was finally to the effect that he could not say definitely if the person whose seminal fluid he examined was a secretor or was not a secretor.

The evidence of Dr. Emson, as I said, was that the spermatozoa in the body was blood stained and that there are a number of ways in which blood can get into the spermatozoa within the male person and all of this, I submit, while it does not have the effect of identifying Milgaard alone as the source of that spermatozoa, certainly had the effect of not eliminating him either, and that is the effect I ask you to give it. I am not saying it could only be him, I am saying that it certainly has the effect of not eliminating him, he is



		ŭ
1		one of the thousands."
2	А	Yeah.
3	Q	And would that be the Crown's position, then, on
4		the secretor issue which we've spent a fair bit of
5		time on?
6	А	That's right, sir. And earlier this afternoon, I
7		haven't got that final situation into my mind, but
8		clearly it didn't identify him, didn't eliminate
9		him, is where we end up based on the evidence.
10	Q	Right. And I think you said it doesn't eliminate:
11		" him, he is one of the thousands."
12	А	Right.
13	Q	And I think that may have been evidence from
14		either
15	А	Either Paynter or Emson, I think.
16	Q	Paynter or Emson? And then again, just scroll
17		down, you say:
18		"I ask you to remember now that he does
19		not have to a secretor to get "A"
20		antigens in to his spermatozoa if the
21		antigens are found there as a result of
22		whole blood being in his spermatozoa for
23		the kinds of reasons that Dr. Emson
24		mentioned."
25		And are you, here, anticipating an argument from
		•

1		defence that the fact that he is a non-secretor
2		eliminates him?
3	Α	I would have thought so, sir.
4	Q	And if we can go to the next page, and I think you
5		say again to the jury:
6		"So I leave that phase of the matter by
7		stressing again that while this part of
8		the evidence does not, of itself,
9		identify the accused, it most certainly
10		does not eliminate him."
11		And if I can pause there. If Paynter's test of
12		Mr. Milgaard's saliva had been the same as the
13		test that was conducted in the early '90s that
14		identified him as an A secretor, would it be fair
15		to say that the Crown's position at the trial of
16		Mr. Milgaard would have been stronger
17	А	That's
18	Q	on this point?
19	А	Yeah, that's the only way I could see that.
20	Q	And then scroll down. You go on:
21		"Now there is one puzzling aspect of
22		this case, and I suspect my learned
23		friend will go into it, and that is the
24		situation whereby the stabbing in the
25		back must have taken place at a time
		3



25

when the deceased had her coat on and the top of her dress down because, you remember, there were no holes in the dress. And the Crown has no eye witnesses as to how this took place, but from the facts that are proven before you, I think His Lordship will be telling you that you are entitled to infer how it took place. I am going to suggest the possible solution to you. That is, that when the accused led or forced the girl westward at the top of the "T" shaped alley behind the funeral home, or perhaps when he turned north at the trunk of the "T", he may have forced her at knife point and under threats of stabbing to remove her coat and sweater and pull the top of her uniform down, or more likely, I suggest he did this himself because the middle button has been yanked off and disappeared, the zipper of the dress was sprung, yanked this way while zipped, and the brassiere strap is broken. Now after all this was done it is suggested that the deceased

1		may have decided to make a run for her
2		life, grabbed her coat around her, got
3		her arms through and was running, only
4		to be pursued and stabbed in the back,
5		with the struggle to her death taking
6		place in the trampled area where the
7		body was found. The fact that the
8		sweater was found inside out supports my
9		theory, I suggest, because you
10		believe ladies undress voluntarily, roll
11		the sweater inside out, buried it in
12		that manner. I had told you already
13		that"
14		did I misread that?
15	A	I just, I think it says:
16		" you believe ladies undress
17		voluntarily, roll the sweater inside out
18		"
19	Q	" buried it in that manner."
20	A	Yeah. That doesn't make a whole lot of sense to
21		me, but I'm sure I said it anyway, sir.
22	Q	It may have been that what you meant is that it
23		would not be unusual for, if the lady dressed
24		voluntarily, that she'd roll the sweater inside
25		out; is that possible?
	I	

		- Fage 10025
1	A	I would think so. And Mr. Hodson, if we wish, in
2		due course we can check my own notes on that.
3	Q	Okay. I can maybe do that.
4	A	Okay.
5	Q	It says here:
6		"I had told you already what the Crown
7		suggests as to how the sweater and the
8		boot got buried and it could be the boot
9		came off during this same violent
10		struggle."
11	A	Yeah.
12	Q	So that would have been your explanation about the
13		coat and the uniform?
14	A	Yes.
15	Q	I see it's 3:30, Mr. Commissioner. I'm not done,
16		or close to done, this part of the closing address
17		so I suspect it's appropriate to adjourn.
18		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: And we adjourn now
19		until October the 24th, 1:00 p.m., Sheraton
20		Cavalier, Top of the Inn. Thank you.
21		MR. HODSON: Thank you.
22		(Adjourned at 3:31 p.m.)
23		
24		
25		



1	OFFICIAL QUEEN'S BENCH COURT REPORTERS' CERTIFICATES:
2	We, Karen Hinz, CSR, and Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR,
3	Official Queen's Bench Court Reporters for the Province of
4	Saskatchewan, hereby certify that the foregoing pages
5	contain a true and correct transcription of our shorthand
6	notes taken herein to the best of our knowledge, skill,
7	and ability.
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	, CSR
13	Karen Hinz, CSR
14	Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter
15	
16	
17	
18	, RPR, CSR
19	Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR
20	Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	



•	'melnyk [1]
	'mileage' [
'(nichol [1] - 16551:2	'next [1] - 1 'nil [1] - 164
'(that [1] - 16550:25	'no' [1] - 16
'19 [1] - 16409:16	'not [1] - 16
'22 [1] - 16410:9	'number [2
'69 [1] - 16608:7	16467:17
'70 [2] - 16435:6,	'okay [2] - 1
16468:7	16564:7
'90s [2] - 16547:13,	'okay' [1] -
16622:13	'on [3] - 164
'albert [1] - 16468:12	16552:16, 1
'an [1] - 16534:6	'other [1] -
'and [3] - 16405:19,	'p' [1] - 1642
16471:12, 16471:13	'please [2]
'are [1] - 16489:11	16448:9
'asked' [1] - 16476:5	'put [1] - 16
'at [1] - 16476:6	're [1] - 164
'beauchamp [1] -	'records [1]
16446:20	'reward [2]
'boy [1] - 16446:5	16410:12
'by [1] - 16466:25	'reward' [1]
'by' [1] - 16484:19	'right [1] - 1
'cal [1] - 16406:21	'roberts [1]
'cal' [3] - 16406:9,	'same [2] -
16406:16, 16410:4	16412:2
'checked [1] - 16423:12	'secretor'
'coked' [2] - 16475:24,	'stopped [1
16476:4	'stuck [2] -
'could [1] - 16587:11	16554:4
'criminal [1] - 16471:10	'supply [1]
'dennis [1] - 16456:20	'thank [1] -
'dictate [1] - 16409:12	'this [3] - 16
'em [1] - 16616:11	16520:7
'emson [1] - 16407:10	'to [2] - 165
'evidence' [1] -	16554:18
16574:10	'told [1] - 16
'found [1] - 16423:16	'tuesday [1
'fps' [1] - 16469:9	'urgently [
'george' [1] - 16471:4	'vice [1] - 10
'have [1] - 16435:16	'was [2] - 10
'he [1] - 16423:20	16551:1
'hearing [1] - 16471:3	'wednesda
'i1 [1] - 16423:13	16467:12
'if [1] - 16415:6	'wilson [2]
'in [1] - 16554:22	16470:2
'inflame' [1] - 16506:19	'worried' [
'insanity [1] - 16406:25	
'interview [1] - 16407:6	
'it [3] - 16416:22,	
16586:9, 16586:10	006298 [1]
'karst [2] - 16409:21,	
16410:3	006895 [1]
'karst' [1] - 16469:17	006896 [1]
'look [1] - 16425:4	00690 [1] - 006901 [1] -
'lookit [1] - 16520:11	006901 [1]
'lost' [1] - 16435:21	006903 [1]
-maka [4] 16/19()·10	00000T (2)

'make [1] - 16489:12

'melnyk [1] - 16453:23
'mileage' [1] - 16471:4
'next [1] - 16469:19
'nil [1] - 16411:20
'no' [1] - 16407:1
'not [1] - 16492:9
'number [2] - 16467:4,
16467:17
'okay [2] - 16519:23,
16564:7
'okay' [1] - 16406:21
'on [3] - 16430:21,
16552:16, 16554:20
'other [1] - 16447:2
'p' [1] - 16423:10
'please [2] - 16448:2,
16448:9
'put [1] - 16409:15
're [1] - 16466:18
'records [1] - 16456:8
'reward [2] - 16407:17,
16410:12
'reward' [1] - 16410:7
'right [1] - 16428:10
'roberts [1] - 16406:9
'same [2] - 16412:1,
16412:2
'secretor' [1] - 16427:1
'stopped [1] - 16554:2
'stuck [2] - 16552:14,
16554:4
'supply [1] - 16427:14
'thank [1] - 16492:7
'this [3] - 16520:6,
16520:7
'to [2] - 16553:25,
16554:18
'told [1] - 16430:20
'tuesday [1] - 16469:15
'urgently [1] - 16468:8
'vice [1] - 16552:20
'was [2] - 16550:24,
16551:1
'wednesday [1] -
16467:12
'wilson [2] - 16469:16,
16470:2
'worried' [1] - 16420:17
0
U

006298 [1] - 16458:25
006895 [1] - 16403:14
006896 [1] - 16403:7
00690 [1] - 16447:16
006901 [1] - 16471:22
006903 [1] - 16471:15
006904 [2] - 16451:21,
16452:23

Page 1
006905 [1] - 16405:1
006906 [2] - 16452:14,
16452:16
006907 [1] - 16469:11
006909 [1] - 16404:5
006910 [1] - 16470:6
006911 [1] - 16469:6
006912 [1] - 16468:3
006913 [2] - 16457:20,
16481:14
006914 [1] - 16457:19
006915 [1] - 16447:16
006961 [1] - 16403:18
007069 [1] - 16466:13
007070 [1] - 16464:18
007071 [2] - 16447:14,
16456:1
007072 [1] - 16435:9
007073 [1] - 16435:25
007074 [1] - 16428:20
007076 [2] - 16412:12,
16413:17
007078 [1] - 16434:19 007079 [1] - 16427:3
007084 [1] - 16491:15
007125 [1] - 16492:7
007127 [2] - 16548:13,
16552:4
007128 [1] - 16482:21
007131 [1] - 16549:14
007132 [2] - 16550:1,
16550:10
007135 [1] - 16552:5
007258 [1] - 16555:25
007311 [1] - 16556:18
009136 [1] - 16472:18
009372 [1] - 16421:24
039137 [1] - 16396:1
047622 [1] - 16475:6
047632 [1] - 16475:15
054372 [1] - 16473:4

1

16419:14, 16432:23,

16438:13, 16441:19,

1969-1970 [1] -

16601:15

16427:22

1 [15] - 16405:14,
16425:4, 16427:4,
16427:7, 16427:9,
16436:11, 16438:17,
16448:2, 16466:19,
16486:19, 16515:25,
16557:11, 16570:3
10 [1] - 16593:6
104 [1] - 16549:6
109 [1] - 16548:15
10:27 [1] - 16464:15
10:49 [1] - 16464:16
11 [2] - 16405:2,
16466:13
11:54 [1] - 16523:21

16485:9, 16485:15
12th [4] - 16413:17,
16429:5, 16431:7,
16484:24
13 [1] - 16591:19
131 [1] - 16550:12
132 [1] - 16550:12
133 [3] - 16550:3,
16550:4, 16550:11
13th [1] - 16429:13
14 [1] - 16407:16
1402-20th [1] -
16572:22
1414-20th [1] -
16579:21
141905 [1] - 16558:1
141916 [1] - 16590:2
141919 [1] - 16593:16 141925 [1] - 16599:10
14th [3] - 16422:19,
16429:15, 16431:7
15 [3] - 16490:9,
16529:21, 16593:6
155218 [1] - 16472:3
15th [2] - 16403:18,
16428:21
161 [2] - 16447:16,
16447:18
163 [1] - 16457:22
16402 [1] - 16394:4
166 [1] - 16470:8
168a [1] - 16469:14
169 [2] - 16452:6,
16452:11
170 [2] - 16405:14,
16452:6
171 [2] - 16451:23,
16452:20
172 [1] - 16471:15
174 [1] - 16471:24
17th [2] - 16435:13,
16436:5
18 [2] - 16411:4,
16466:19
18th [6] - 16412:3,
16412:5, 16413:12, 16447:22, 16452:18,
16465:5
19 [1] - 16467:8
194 [1] - 16482:24
195 [4] - 16548:24,
16548:25, 16549:1,
16549:7
1969 [6] - 16395:16,

12 [3] - 16485:3, 16485:9, 16485:15

1970 [13] - 16395:1	6,
16398:14, 16403:2,	,
16405:6, 16413:17	,
16415:20, 16422:19	9,
16470:7, 16478:2,	
16478:22, 16481:1	5,
16542:14, 16542:17	7
1990s [1] - 16542:1	5
1992 [1] - 16396:3	
19th [7] - 16418:19	,
16419:14, 16450:7,	,
16465:12, 16467:5,	,
16481:15, 16481:23	3
1:00 [1] - 16625:19	
1:32 [1] - 16523:22	
1:32 [1] - 16523:22	

2

2 [11] - 16423:12, 16425:4, 16434:19, 16448:4, 16448:7, 16466:24, 16472:13, 16483:10, 16509:4, 16552:3, 16618:16 20 [2] - 16467:9, 16529:21 200 [2] - 16559:24, 16566:24 **2005** [1] - 16391:21 **20s** [1] - 16554:2 20th [21] - 16430:3, 16465:14, 16468:7, 16524:18, 16557:16, 16558:17, 16559:18, 16560:1, 16560:11, 16560:22, 16562:21, 16563:15, 16563:20, 16564:3, 16564:11, 16564:25, 16565:13, 16566:12, 16567:9, 16569:17, 16571:9 **21** [2] - 16464:22, 16467:12 210858 [3] - 16492:21, 16493:8, 16523:25 210862 [2] - 16493:9, 16495:15 **210865** [1] - 16497:16 **210871** [1] - 16501:8 **210876** [2] - 16511:7, 16524:1 **210879** [1] - 16524:12 **210886** [1] - 16529:5 **210895** [1] - 16534:14 **210898** [1] - 16534:24 21 st [2] - 16559:18, 16560:1 **22** [2] - 16410:2, 16410:3



		raye z		T
22nd [10] - 16430:21,	16435:5, 16467:8,	16556:1	16604:5	16442:17, 16512:23
16431:10, 16526:18,	16540:16, 16618:16	893 [1] - 16532:15	accept [12] - 16470:14,	act [1] - 16575:25
16584:19, 16584:23,	40 [1] - 16543:20	895 [1] - 16403:7	16562:4, 16562:17,	action [1] - 16421:19
16611:18, 16612:3,	408 [1] - 16481:17	896 [1] - 16403:8	16562:18, 16562:19,	actions [2] - 16462:4,
16613:12, 16616:24	43 [1] - 16491:16	8:00 [2] - 16617:12,	16573:2, 16573:4,	16595:9
23 [1] - 16467:18	4th [1] - 16531:3	16617:21	16573:6, 16573:23,	actual [3] - 16403:19,
239 [1] - 16495:6		8:45 [3] - 16410:13,	16574:7, 16600:9,	16541:15, 16557:21
23rd [5] - 16448:10,	5	16411:4, 16452:17	16600:12	added [2] - 16458:7,
16470:7, 16612:5,		<u> </u>	accepted [1] - 16586:14	16458:9
16613:12, 16616:25		9	accompanied [2] -	addition [2] - 16414:7,
24th [22] - 16436:24,	5 [1] - 16409:22		16504:13, 16504:18	16462:2
16437:9, 16438:13,	5856 [1] - 16486:2		accomplices [3] -	additional [1] -
16439:17, 16440:9,	5858 [1] - 16487:1	9 [3] - 16395:6,	16575:21, 16576:2,	16431:14
16440:21, 16441:19,	5859 [1] - 16487:6	16397:5, 16398:6	16576:7	additions [1] - 16557:8
16442:6, 16467:18,	5th [1] - 16409:24	9(1 [3] - 16442:16,	accordance [2] -	address [32] -
16508:5, 16510:9,		16442:21, 16443:2	16508:5, 16584:25	16401:13, 16411:20,
16512:17, 16513:10,	6	9(2 [18] - 16440:19,	according [9] -	16412:10, 16413:2,
16521:6, 16521:16,		16441:14, 16441:23,	16425:11, 16551:17,	16417:11, 16418:1,
16522:10, 16555:16,	• 40400.04	16442:25, 16443:21,	16561:8, 16563:17,	16448:3, 16448:5,
16601:14, 16612:5,	6 [2] - 16428:24,	16444:24, 16512:20,	16567:2, 16572:7,	16491:23, 16492:1,
16615:10, 16625:19	16467:17	16512:22, 16513:5,	16581:13, 16594:2,	16492:11, 16493:13,
25th [1] - 16396:2	6002 [1] - 16487:23	16517:5, 16517:7,	16611:18	16493:25, 16497:11,
26 [4] - 16453:24,	62 [1] - 16457:19	16517:9, 16517:13, 16517:20, 16517:23,	account [6] - 16424:5,	16498:22, 16508:3,
16484:25, 16485:12,	6639 [1] - 16488:19	16518:25, 16524:10,	16439:20, 16447:7,	16508:13, 16509:8,
16485:14 267924 [1] - 16402:17	6:35 [1] - 16558:15 6:45 [3] - 16527:12,	16604:22	16601:11, 16608:3, 16613:11	16509:13, 16509:21, 16510:3, 16519:19,
267926 [1] - 16458:2	16558:15, 16587:18	924 [2] - 16402:18,	accounts [2] -	16524:11, 16527:5,
26th [1] - 16470:24	6th [1] - 16391:21	16402:19	16397:21, 16481:16	16534:3, 16556:21,
27 [1] - 16528:14	Var [i] 10001.21	95 [1] - 16422:14	accurate [8] - 16427:25,	16558:7, 16558:13,
277584 [1] - 16474:14	7	9:00 [2] - 16395:2,	16437:22, 16439:20,	16587:9, 16593:16,
28 [1] - 16453:23		16617:12	16466:10, 16466:12,	16593:18, 16625:16
29 [1] - 16453:24		9th [3] - 16403:2,	16470:25, 16513:22,	addressed [2] -
2:48 [1] - 16593:13	7 [3] - 16407:5,	16435:4, 16435:6	16608:3	16611:10, 16615:15
	16428:19, 16436:1		accusations [1] -	addresses [3] -
3	7084 [1] - 16494:7	Α	16610:10	16450:2, 16497:14,
	7124 [1] - 16492:7		accused [33] -	16589:25
	7473 [1] - 16489:21	40540.45	16448:24, 16496:23,	addressing [1] -
3 [6] - 16410:12,	7:00 [12] - 16527:7,	Ab [1] - 16518:15	16499:16, 16499:18,	16402:5
16411:3, 16422:11,	16581:10, 16582:18,	aback [2] - 16401:13,	16503:6, 16504:25,	Adelaine[1] - 16457:5
16422:13, 16467:4,	16583:14, 16585:6,	16451:15	16528:8, 16528:23,	adequate [1] - 16614:18
16618:16	16585:18, 16585:19,	abilities [1] - 16608:25	16539:14, 16540:3,	adjourn [2] - 16625:17,
30 [1] - 16396:16	16586:15, 16587:6,	ability [2] - 16543:16, 16626:7	16575:8, 16575:25, 16577:3, 16577:16,	16625:18
31 st [2] - 16420:6, 16531:4	16587:22, 16588:2, 16617:21	able [13] - 16423:8,	16581:11, 16581:22,	Adjourned[4] -
326 [2] - 16532:21,	7:10 [8] - 16581:10,	16428:3, 16428:7,	16583:16, 16592:15,	16464:15, 16523:21, 16593:13, 16625:22
16533:14	16582:19, 16583:14,	16443:17, 16444:13,	16593:22, 16594:2,	admission [4] -
330 [1] - 16588:21	16585:9, 16585:18,	16452:2, 16458:11,	16594:16, 16595:3,	16466:20, 16599:14,
334 [1] - 16532:22	16586:15, 16587:12,	16460:19, 16463:11,	16595:10, 16601:20,	16605:19, 16613:8
33rd [1] - 16481:17	16587:19	16469:21, 16485:22,	16602:2, 16602:11,	admissions [4] -
3:02 [1] - 16593:14	7:30 [5] - 16527:7,	16541:4, 16571:20	16606:12, 16606:15,	16447:6, 16447:11,
3:30 [1] - 16625:15	16527:18, 16587:5,	absence [4] - 16458:12,	16606:16, 16606:25,	16466:7, 16605:16
3:31 [1] - 16625:22	16587:11, 16587:24	16460:15, 16535:21,	16607:23, 16622:9,	admitted [3] -
3rd [2] - 16531:21,		16618:2	16623:11	16532:12, 16609:6,
16611:18	8	absolute [1] - 16556:14	accused's [2] -	16609:13
		absolutely [6] -	16577:5, 16614:1	admitting [1] - 16432:3
4	0 40407.40	16421:6, 16451:12,	achieved [1] - 16618:21	admitting' [1] - 16520:9
	8 [2] - 16407:10,	16458:19, 16573:7,	acid [1] - 16420:1	adopt [6] - 16509:10,
	16435:10	16597:5, 16610:7	Act [7] - 16395:7,	16509:23, 16512:16,
4 [7] - 16406:8,	80% [1] - 16423:7	Absolutely[3] -	16396:22, 16397:5,	16517:4, 16518:4,
16406:15, 16413:20,	82 [2] - 16391:22,	16416:14, 16518:18,	16398:7, 16440:20,	16519:1
The state of the s		1		İ



adopted [1] - 16518:10 adopting [2] -16516:13, 16517:15 advance [2] - 16399:5, 16445:25 advantage [4] -16416:15, 16416:17, 16416:23, 16417:20 adverse [3] - 16601:12, 16601:17, 16601:18 advice [1] - 16545:5 advise [2] - 16421:21, 16452:17 advised [21] - 16410:13. 16411:3, 16412:2, 16415:12, 16418:14, 16419:10, 16419:20, 16429:11, 16431:7, 16431:10, 16431:13, 16448:22, 16450:12, 16450:24, 16451:1, 16453:10. 16460:20. 16466:24, 16466:25, 16467:13, 16467:18 advising [2] - 16413:24, 16465:4 aerial [1] - 16594:5 affairs [1] - 16566:9 affects [1] - 16613:9 afforded [1] - 16575:22 afternoon [2] -16511:22, 16621:6 age [1] - 16554:2 agent [1] - 16456:19 **Agioritis**[1] - 16397:11 ago [2] - 16395:20, 16429:9 agree [6] - 16424:19, 16473:24, 16514:18, 16515:25, 16516:3, 16617:24 agreed [2] - 16445:25, 16545:14 agreement [1] -16406:20 ahead [10] - 16436:16, 16487:23, 16495:5, 16496:16, 16524:12, 16529:5, 16541:21, 16546:18, 16599:10, 16617:24 al' [1] - 16407:1 Albert [8] - 16419:22, 16432:12, 16442:4, 16468:9, 16511:3, 16597:16, 16613:22, 16616:14 Alexander[1] -16393:13

Alfred[1] - 16465:16

alive [1] - 16527:11 allegation [2] -16490:19, 16490:23 alleged [2] - 16465:6, 16466:20 allegedly [2] - 16466:7, 16553:13 alleging [1] - 16488:14 alley [21] - 16525:3, 16525:6, 16531:23, 16552:15, 16554:5, 16554:12, 16554:22, 16564:15, 16572:17, 16572:25, 16577:8, 16577:11, 16579:14, 16579:23, 16581:15, 16582:2, 16582:11, 16585:17, 16602:5, 16602:16, 16623:13 alleys [1] - 16581:17 allow [2] - 16450:2, 16509:24 allowed [4] - 16442:18, 16450:25, 16460:20, 16463:14 almost [2] - 16428:16, 16471:4 alone [6] - 16503:22, 16512:2, 16575:8, 16575:12, 16588:6, 16620:19 altogether [1] - 16517:1 amended [1] - 16557:6 analysis [2] - 16443:8, 16443:16 analyzing [1] - 16501:1 and' [2] - 16471:11, 16574:8 anger [1] - 16561:22 animosity [1] -16607:22 answer [7] - 16407:1, 16440:24, 16453:4, 16458:12, 16510:24, 16552:3, 16561:17 answered [3] - 16441:6, 16551:19, 16571:1 answering [1] - 16503:8 answers [4] - 16601:11, 16603:8, 16603:10, 16603:14 anticipate [3] -16597:25, 16610:24, 16611:7 anticipating [3] -16590:12, 16608:15, 16621:25 anticipation [1] -

16608:19

antigen [1] - 16541:20

Page 3 antigens [28] - 16423:5, 16423:22, 16424:5, 16424:7, 16424:9, 16424:23, 16425:9, 16425:22, 16426:3, 16426:5. 16426:11. 16540:4. 16540:23. 16541:24. 16541:25. 16542:6, 16542:19, 16543:11, 16544:25, 16545:4, 16546:3, 16546:12, 16546:13, 16546:23, 16619:25, 16621:20, 16621:21 anxiety [1] - 16594:6 anxious [2] - 16502:9, 16594:3 anyway [2] - 16609:7, 16624:21 Anyway[1] - 16500:13 apologize [1] - 16456:1 apparent [3] -16486:18, 16502:17, 16538:11 **Appeal**[5] - 16395:12, 16398:18, 16445:18, 16515:7, 16515:8 appeal [1] - 16395:13 appear [4] - 16398:20, 16450:1, 16471:24, 16495:12 appearance [1] -16442:25 Appearances[1] -16393:1 appearances [1] -16454:14 appeared [6] - 16396:2, 16419:22, 16433:12, 16491:6, 16535:25, 16537:3 application [5] -16395:21, 16396:23, 16397:4, 16398:8, 16440:19 applied [3] - 16445:4, 16445:6, 16515:11 apply [1] - 16495:19 applying [1] - 16578:7 appreciate [6] -16462:16, 16479:20, 16515:3, 16568:18, 16583:5, 16585:21 appreciating [1] -16399:18 apprehensive [1] -16510:12 approached [2] -

16593:1 approaching [2] -16573:11, 16573:19 appropriate [3] -16455:24, 16464:4, 16625:17 approve [1] - 16397:15 approximations [1] -16535:8 **April**[2] - 16409:21, 16409:24 area [3] - 16531:6, 16578:15, 16624:6 areas [1] - 16548:6 arguable [2] -16563:23, 16564:1 argue [1] - 16401:19 argued [2] - 16519:22, 16598:25 argument [4] -16443:23, 16519:19, 16608:15, 16621:25 arguments [4] -16398:14, 16398:16, 16398:25, 16611:8 arising [1] - 16399:13 armed [1] - 16470:22 arms [2] - 16529:25, 16624:3 **Arrange**[1] - 16410:9 arrange [1] - 16465:25 arranged [5] - 16449:8, 16450:13, 16455:12, 16467:4, 16470:12 arrangement [1] -16469:24 arrived [2] - 16590:21, 16601:2 arriving [2] - 16511:19, 16606:7 article [2] - 16396:1, 16396:8 Asap[1] - 16467:14 ascertainable [1] -16555:20 ascertained [1] -16500:10 ascribe [1] - 16583:24 aside [8] - 16432:14, 16479:20, 16479:24, 16481:7, 16481:10, 16484:11, 16484:18, 16503:22 asides [2] - 16483:24, 16484:15 aspect [1] - 16622:21 aspects [1] - 16540:9 assess [1] - 16603:11 assessed [1] - 16537:4 assessing [4] -

16522:15, 16599:18, 16601:8, 16605:17 asshole [1] - 16477:2 assist [6] - 16433:16. 16434:1. 16451:4. 16464:25, 16552:7, 16556:20 assistance [1] -16575:17 Assistant[1] - 16392:5 associate [1] - 16469:7 assume [22] - 16404:4, 16405:22, 16410:23, 16415:25, 16425:8, 16441:12, 16446:8, 16446:16, 16452:22, 16473:21, 16484:25, 16485:12, 16492:14, 16498:23, 16521:25, 16523:2, 16544:21, 16552:1, 16552:2, 16556:15, 16567:11, 16571:3 assuming [3] -16409:17. 16550:23. 16573:5 assumption [1] -16545:19 attach [1] - 16566:4 attached [1] - 16434:5 attack [6] - 16493:2, 16536:25, 16537:3, 16575:6, 16608:21, 16614:11 attacked [2] - 16577:12, 16594:17 attacker [2] - 16536:6, 16536:8 attempt [7] - 16423:18, 16466:4, 16497:12, 16537:11, 16541:14, 16576:19, 16577:1 attempted [2] -16575:9, 16576:20 attended [1] - 16556:8 attention [9] -16446:12, 16449:1, 16463:10, 16563:24, 16571:4, 16571:11, 16592:9, 16592:14, 16595:12 attitude [2] - 16611:15, 16611:17 audience [1] - 16556:10 Audio[1] - 16392:13 authors [1] - 16488:21 autopsy [1] - 16537:7 available [6] -16398:12, 16415:14, 16419:3, 16420:9,



16429:6, 16588:10

approaches [1] -

16457:1, 16474:10 avenue [2] - 16559:15, 16560:16 Avenue[16] - 16524:18, 16525:6, 16525:7, 16527:22, 16557:18, 16557:20, 16558:20, 16558:24, 16559:2, 16559:5, 16559:6, 16559:7, 16559:16, 16559:25, 16566:25, 16581:25 Avenues [3] - 16557:17, 16558:18, 16558:20 avoid [4] - 16413:14, 16432:3, 16447:12, 16454:25 avoiding [1] - 16440:6 await [2] - 16418:14, 16580:3 aware [9] - 16408:21, 16454:16, 16478:2, 16478:20, 16480:6, 16481:8. 16488:12. 16490:18, 16490:22 away' [1] - 16428:10 awkward [4] - 16402:8, 16506:12, 16507:2, 16509:18 awkwardly [2] -16417:9, 16437:22 Aylesbury[1] -16456:16

В

backed [1] - 16547:13 background [1] -16486:5 bad [1] - 16510:13 bag [14] - 16419:24, 16580:1, 16594:18, 16595:17, 16595:19, 16595:22, 16596:7, 16596:14, 16596:17, 16596:19, 16597:2, 16597:6, 16597:14, 16598:17 ban [1] - 16483:3 Banff[1] - 16505:16 bare [3] - 16455:7, 16522:8, 16577:16 bare-bones [1] -16455:7 bare-handed [1] -16577:16 barristers [1] -16398:22

based [17] - 16434:6,

16462:5, 16492:11, 16494:3, 16498:8, 16500:16, 16513:19, 16513:24, 16515:2, 16537:24, 16567:18, 16571:22, 16575:1, 16586:19, 16597:22, 16610:8. 16621:9 Based [1] - 16438:4 basis [2] - 16495:9, 16590:18 bathroom [2] - 16589:3, 16589:21 bear [3] - 16433:12, 16535:11, 16598:21 Beauchamp [3] -16533:3, 16533:4, 16533:8 became [3] - 16572:11, 16572:24, 16610:2 become [1] - 16395:21 bed [3] - 16475:19, 16476:12, 16477:5 been' [2] - 16586:9, 16586:10 began [2] - 16575:9, 16576:20 begin [1] - 16489:13 beginning [1] -16561:21 begins [1] - 16395:4 behalf [1] - 16447:11 behaviour [2] -16594:9, 16596:12 behind [10] - 16477:6, 16552:15, 16554:5, 16554:22, 16572:17, 16577:9, 16579:13, 16579:21, 16579:23, 16623:13 Beitel [1] - 16392:9 belief [2] - 16438:11, 16438:16 believes [1] - 16526:20 belong [1] - 16594:22 belonged [2] -16555:17, 16597:6 belt [1] - 16448:2 Bence [5] - 16445:3, 16445:19, 16484:14, 16575:20, 16589:17 Bence's [1] - 16587:12 Bench [4] - 16626:1, 16626:3, 16626:14,

16626:20

16548:4

benefit [2] - 16483:8,

best [6] - 16457:12,

16463:9, 16476:8,

16559:1, 16574:25,

16626:6 better [6] - 16455:20, 16523:15, 16547:22, 16571:17, 16584:5, 16591:19 between [13] -16407:13, 16486:19, 16525:6. 16533:2. 16559:18, 16559:25, 16562:11, 16577:5, 16587:18. 16598:22. 16599:2, 16607:16, 16617:21 **big** [2] - 16435:7, 16478:16 binder [2] - 16428:1, 16550:15 bit [18] - 16401:13, 16404:15, 16404:21, 16409:20, 16413:17, 16445:17, 16451:22, 16480:9, 16494:21, 16515:14, 16519:13, 16545:11, 16547:13, 16554:10, 16564:13, 16586:11, 16598:7, 16621:4 bitch [3] - 16561:9, 16561:19, 16602:3 black [1] - 16529:25 **blade** [1] - 16531:1 blame [2] - 16607:9, 16611:25 block [11] - 16524:19, 16524:21, 16524:22, 16557:22, 16559:17, 16559:19, 16559:24, 16559:25, 16566:24, 16573:8 block' [1] - 16534:7 blocks [5] - 16487:4, 16584:18, 16584:23, 16608:8, 16608:9 blood [89] - 16407:10, 16423:5. 16423:9. 16423:18, 16423:22, 16424:2, 16424:3, 16424:4, 16424:7, 16424:10, 16425:22, 16426:2. 16426:3. 16426:12, 16426:16, 16426:18, 16429:8, 16430:7, 16431:2, 16431:16, 16431:19, 16431:20, 16431:22, 16431:25, 16432:3, 16432:4, 16500:22, 16500:24, 16500:25, 16511:4, 16528:12, 16529:3, 16534:18,

16538:2, 16538:4, 16538:5, 16538:12, 16538:18, 16538:24, 16539:14, 16539:17, 16539:22, 16540:5, 16540:15, 16540:22, 16540:23, 16541:5, 16541:16. 16541:18. 16541:19, 16541:21, 16541:23, 16544:7, 16544:17, 16545:2, 16545:21, 16546:8, 16546:9, 16546:11, 16546:12, 16546:14, 16546:21, 16547:8, 16547:15, 16588:17, 16588:23, 16589:6. 16590:17, 16590:23, 16591:5, 16591:23, 16592:2, 16592:3, 16592:4, 16592:6, 16592:8. 16592:13. 16592:18, 16592:24, 16613:20, 16613:24, 16619:24, 16620:3, 16620:4, 16620:14, 16620:15, 16621:22 blood-stained [1] -16588:17 bloodstained [1] -16588:20 bloody [2] - 16590:3, 16590:6 blue [1] - 16400:16 Board[1] - 16407:19 Bob [10] - 16460:24, 16461:8, 16464:2, 16473:9, 16474:2, 16474:8, 16480:21, 16481:17, 16482:6, 16482:9 **Bobs**[1] - 16393:5 **bodies** [1] - 16540:24 **bodily** [2] - 16423:9, 16540:25 body [16] - 16423:6, 16529:25, 16530:4, 16530:14, 16531:18, 16538:7, 16577:13, 16578:15, 16585:17, 16600:19, 16618:9, 16618:22, 16619:1, 16619:23, 16620:14, 16624:7 boiled [1] - 16421:2 bone [1] - 16505:1 bones [2] - 16455:7, 16522:8 **book** [1] - 16527:9 boot [2] - 16625:8

bore [1] - 16408:17 borne [1] - 16519:19 Boswell[1] - 16392:4 bottom [19] - 16396:5, 16423:20, 16442:12, 16460:6, 16461:10, 16474:17, 16481:16, 16487:6, 16493:19, 16504:10, 16531:1, 16531:20, 16539:2, 16540:1, 16581:5, 16591:18, 16593:17, 16614:13, 16616:13 bouncing [1] -16476:11 Boychuk [1] - 16393:8 Boyd [6] - 16482:14, 16488:21, 16489:2, 16489:5, 16489:9, 16489:14 bracket [1] - 16551:22 brackets [1] - 16552:3 brains [1] - 16476:14 Brand[1] - 16447:9 brassiere [1] -16623:23 break [7] - 16397:24, 16464:4, 16464:19, 16523:19, 16593:4, 16593:7, 16593:9 breathing [1] -16499:21 brief [4] - 16417:25. 16439:19, 16445:13, 16495:18 briefly [2] - 16540:8, 16605:18 **bring** [4] - 16426:25, 16446:12, 16459:1, 16610:24 brings [1] - 16584:19 broadcast [1] - 16594:7 broader [1] - 16587:8 broadly [1] - 16560:19 broke [1] - 16523:24 broken [1] - 16623:24 brought [7] - 16446:5, 16450:13, 16450:20, 16571:4, 16571:11, 16614:25, 16617:2 Bruce[1] - 16393:9 bunch [1] - 16442:15 buried [3] - 16624:11, 16624:19, 16625:8 bus [11] - 16526:14, 16557:16, 16558:17, 16563:20, 16564:4, 16565:13, 16565:18,

16566:13, 16567:10,

16569:16, 16606:18



business [5] - 16395:4, 16416:20, 16585:4, 16595:16, 16615:4 busy [1] - 16565:13 **button** [1] - 16623:20 C **C** [1] - 16430:20 Cadrain[36] - 16407:6, 16408:10, 16408:18, 16409:8, 16409:18, 16419:21, 16419:22, 16427:18, 16432:15, 16435:1, 16442:4, 16468:9, 16468:12, 16469:7, 16497:22, 16498:2, 16503:2, 16505:19, 16511:3, 16511:4, 16511:17, 16512:2, 16512:6, 16512:7, 16512:11, 16524:9, 16534:5, 16590:15, 16590:18, 16592:17, 16593:24, 16594:2, 16597:17, 16600:8, 16613:22 Cadrain's [28] -16482:25 16420:3, 16420:5, 16432:12, 16500:21, 16501:14, 16511:5, 16511:8, 16524:5, 16524:7, 16532:22, 16533:22, 16534:11, 16534:15, 16534:21, 16554:7, 16554:18, 16554:21, 16588:7, 16588:8, 16588:11, 16588:14, 16588:19, 16588:22, 16590:22, 16594:1, 16599:16, 16614:4, 16616:14 Cadrains[1] - 16588:4 Cadrains's [1] -16600:21 Cal[7] - 16409:12, 16608:12 16410:13, 16411:3, 16412:3, 16430:20, 16609:4 16435:12. 16452:17 calculated [1] -16560:14 Caldwell[71] - 16393:5, 16394:3, 16397:25, 16399:25, 16400:3, 16402:13, 16402:15, 16403:20, 16404:17, 16415:17, 16418:3,

16420:12, 16424:13,

16427:1, 16439:16,

16444:1, 16451:11, 16455:10, 16458:11, 16459:20, 16461:3, 16464:6, 16464:18, 16470:4, 16473:25, 16474:24, 16479:20, 16485:20, 16486:9, 16487:22. 16487:25. 16489:1, 16489:24, 16490:18, 16491:21, 16493:11, 16494:13, 16495:11, 16501:22, 16503:10, 16506:2, 16511:9, 16515:3, 16520:10, 16521:5, 16522:3, 16524:5, 16525:3, 16535:24, 16542:9, 16548:14, 16553:3, 16554:25, 16557:11, 16558:8, 16559:22, 16563:19, 16565:5. 16568:6. 16568:19, 16570:15, 16575:15, 16593:5, 16593:19, 16596:8, 16604:2, 16605:1, 16608:14, 16609:19, 16610:9, 16614:14 Caldwell's [1] -Calgary[7] - 16503:21, 16504:7, 16505:16, 16512:1, 16532:2, 16606:18, 16613:8 Calvin[1] - 16393:13 Canada[13] - 16393:12, 16395:7, 16395:9, 16395:14, 16396:22, 16397:5, 16398:7, 16440:19, 16442:17, 16475:10, 16475:13, 16478:6, 16512:22 Candace[1] - 16392:3 candidate [1] - 16428:9 cannot [4] - 16396:19, 16424:9, 16598:25, capable [2] - 16570:7, capture [1] - 16399:19 car [65] - 16446:15, 16447:2, 16499:14, 16499:17, 16499:22, 16499:23, 16499:25, 16501:12, 16501:13, 16501:15, 16501:23, 16502:2, 16503:4, 16503:8, 16504:21, 16504:24, 16512:5, 16525:18, 16529:9,

16534:5, 16553:18, 16560:6, 16560:13, 16560:18, 16562:13, 16563:6, 16563:7, 16564:22, 16566:6, 16567:4, 16567:8, 16569:12, 16572:4, 16572:7. 16573:8. 16573:11, 16573:12, 16573:17, 16573:19, 16573:20, 16574:14, 16579:13, 16579:22, 16579:23, 16580:17, 16581:12, 16588:7, 16594:3, 16594:20, 16594:24, 16595:4, 16595:6, 16595:10, 16597:12, 16597:15, 16597:20, 16598:4, 16598:23, 16599:2, 16599:5, 16601:21, 16602:22, 16606:8, 16609:14 cards [1] - 16533:17 care [1] - 16399:6 careful [2] - 16549:2, 16592:1 carefully [3] - 16458:16, 16576:6, 16600:23 caretaker [2] -16524:16, 16581:7 carried [1] - 16598:14 carry [4] - 16425:17, 16458:1, 16561:4, 16578:11 carrying [3] - 16505:9, 16591:17, 16593:18 case [44] - 16398:17, 16398:22, 16400:23, 16403:23, 16407:4, 16407:22, 16418:16, 16424:19, 16430:16, 16484:20, 16493:7, 16495:17, 16496:1, 16496:13, 16496:25, 16497:8, 16507:8, 16510:5, 16514:3, 16516:4, 16519:2, 16529:24, 16533:11, 16536:14, 16537:4, 16539:24, 16543:4, 16544:2, 16544:21, 16549:5, 16561:3, 16569:1, 16578:2, 16580:24, 16584:8, 16588:11, 16590:16, 16592:3, 16594:19, 16600:7, 16600:10, 16600:22, 16607:10,

case' [2] - 16467:20, 16468:9 cases [7] - 16400:2, 16417:2. 16455:6. 16518:1, 16536:11, 16557:5, 16615:3 cast [1] - 16397:20 catch [1] - 16526:14 Catherine[1] - 16393:5 causes [2] - 16400:7, 16570:21 caution [1] - 16575:21 cautions [1] - 16494:5 Cavalier[3] - 16611:20, 16612:8, 16625:20 cell [1] - 16615:5 cells [3] - 16615:16, 16615:23, 16616:6 centre [1] - 16400:16 Cerato[5] - 16429:1, 16429:16, 16429:21, 16430:1, 16430:14 Cerato's [1] - 16430:23 certain [6] - 16441:22, 16511:13, 16519:16, 16522:18, 16586:12, 16586:14 certainly [43] - 16418:4, 16434:5. 16442:17. 16444:6. 16451:1. 16454:3, 16477:11, 16477:18, 16495:12, 16514:19, 16516:16, 16518:22, 16521:12, 16529:23. 16534:4. 16536:13, 16544:23. 16545:10, 16547:1, 16547:11, 16555:9, 16560:20, 16560:23, 16563:23, 16564:1, 16566:10, 16566:15, 16576:10, 16578:6, 16586:22, 16594:12, 16601:18, 16605:7, 16606:2, 16606:13, 16607:7, 16607:15, 16614:5, 16616:2, 16620:20, 16620:24, 16622:9 **Certainly**[2] - 16421:10, 16515:17 certainty [1] - 16583:23 Certificates[1] -16626:1 certify [1] - 16626:4 chair [1] - 16472:22 challenge [1] -16518:19 challenged [1] -

challenges [1] -16404:22 chance [2] - 16580:3, 16611:8 changed [6] - 16420:3, 16487:4, 16489:7, 16501:3, 16511:5, 16554:7 changing [1] - 16590:3 Chapel[2] - 16524:20, 16572:23 characteristics [1] -16425:5 characterization [1] -16512:19 characterized [1] -16536:2 **charge** [5] - 16571:17, 16587:12, 16587:18, 16589:16, 16589:24 charges [5] - 16454:9, 16454:14, 16455:4, 16455:8, 16455:14 **chasing** [1] - 16577:8 check [10] - 16409:23, 16423:19, 16423:21, 16454:23, 16529:11, 16541:22, 16552:11, 16555:15, 16580:12, 16625:2 checked [5] - 16406:14, 16406:16, 16541:9, 16542:15, 16552:12 checking [1] - 16555:19 checkmark [1] -16406:10 chief [6] - 16549:16, 16549:20, 16551:7, 16552:8, 16556:15, 16603:17 Chief[7] - 16445:2, 16445:14, 16445:18, 16484:14, 16575:20, 16576:4, 16589:17 choice [1] - 16583:8 choose [3] - 16401:21, 16573:2, 16580:25 Chris[1] - 16393:8 chronology [1] -16464:19 Church[3] - 16524:16, 16581:8, 16584:16 **church** [4] - 16414:20, 16524:23, 16524:24, 16524:25 circle [2] - 16400:12, 16400:16 Circle[1] - 16526:18 circled [1] - 16485:13 circumstance [1] -



16487:9

16622:22

16458:23
circumstances [1] -
16591:25
circumstantial [1] -
16578:2
Cis [1] - 16469:8
City[2] - 16614:21,
16615:2
city [4] - 16414:1,
16468:23, 16502:10, 16610:3
civilians [2] - 16443:4,
16570:7
claim [1] - 16396:19
claimed [1] - 16448:23
claimed' [1] - 16407:17
class [2] - 16540:19,
16540:20
classic [1] - 16595:8
clean [1] - 16501:23 cleaning [4] - 16501:11,
16501:15, 16502:2,
16529:9
clear [11] - 16423:17,
16458:20, 16480:18,
16541:12, 16570:25,
16572:21, 16582:3,
16594:21, 16597:5,
16604:6, 16611:5
clearly [10] - 16410:18, 16478:12, 16510:11,
16540:10, 16554:17,
16570:10, 16592:12,
16610:21, 16619:15,
16621:8
Clerk[1] - 16392:9
clipping [1] - 16408:23
close [3] - 16591:16,
16592:7, 16625:16
closely [2] - 16592:15, 16617:19
closing [7] - 16499:10,
16519:19, 16534:3,
16556:21, 16557:1,
16587:8, 16625:16
cloth [1] - 16529:25
clothes [4] - 16511:5,
16588:23, 16590:3,
16592:10
clothes' [1] - 16406:10
clothing [4] - 16590:17, 16591:12, 16592:2,
16592:19
coat [13] - 16406:23,
16432:25, 16530:1,
16530:13, 16530:17,
16530:18, 16570:17,
16580:3, 16580:12, 16623:1, 16623:17,
16623:1, 16623:17,
16624:2, 16625:13

coffers [1] - 16397:22 coincides [1] -16617:19 Coked[1] - 16476:4 coked' [1] - 16476:6 **collected** [1] - 16619:3 colour [1] - 16475:1 column [3] - 16435:23, 16484:10, 16484:19 comb [1] - 16579:18 combination [2] -16416:5, 16562:19 coming [3] - 16501:5, 16600:14, 16608:23 commence [1] -16451:15 commenced [1] -16577:6 commencement [1] -16413:19 comment [9] -16399:18, 16402:11, 16412:1, 16476:17, 16479:21, 16561:19, 16573:14, 16591:15, 16595:6 commenting [1] -16503:9 comments [5] -16400:9, 16400:10, 16401:14, 16475:17, 16572:3 Commission[21] -16391:2, 16391:14, 16392:1, 16392:2, 16392:9, 16395:8, 16395:15, 16397:7, 16397:12, 16397:14, 16397:22, 16399:5, 16401:15, 16402:5, 16402:7, 16433:17, 16475:11, 16477:19, 16480:23, 16485:22, 16555:2 Commissioner [60] -16395:3, 16396:9, 16399:8, 16399:11, 16399:12, 16400:12, 16401:10, 16401:12, 16401:16, 16402:10, 16402:18, 16402:20, 16404:6, 16404:12, 16412:15, 16412:17, 16412:21, 16412:22, 16412:24, 16413:1, 16413:4, 16437:1, 16437:4, 16440:22, 16441:4, 16441:5, 16441:16, 16449:16,

16449:18, 16449:20,

Page 6 16459:14, 16459:16, 16464:5, 16464:6, 16464:8, 16464:12, 16464:14, 16474:21, 16475:4, 16478:25, 16479:2, 16479:5, 16479:6, 16479:9, 16479:13. 16479:18. 16482:22, 16483:2, 16483:11, 16492:23, 16493:1, 16493:4, 16509:3, 16523:20, 16587:1, 16593:2, 16593:8, 16593:11, 16625:15, 16625:18 Commissioner's [1] -16442:14 Commissioners [1] -16407:19 committed [4] -16502:13, 16516:5, 16527:20, 16536:4 common [4] -16536:12, 16547:7, 16602:24, 16619:20 compact [11] -16502:25, 16503:4, 16503:12, 16503:13, 16512:12, 16580:10, 16580:12, 16594:19, 16595:2, 16597:3, 16598:22 companions [2] -16525:14, 16592:16 compartment [1] -16597:2 compelling [1] -16600:12 complete [1] - 16415:9 completed [1] -16408:16 Completely[1] -16559:3 completely [1] -16499:6 completing [1] -16408:7 completion [1] -16409:4 complicated [1] -16540:9 compromise [1] -16573:5 computed [1] -16560:14 conceivable [1] -16411:2 concern [4] - 16399:21, 16400:7, 16506:18,

concerned [5] -16424:20, 16497:5, 16507:13, 16534:2, 16575:18 concerning [4] -16429:21, 16434:14, 16553:13, 16601:13 concerns [2] -16398:10, 16582:7 conclude [9] - 16416:1, 16431:5, 16444:1, 16444:7, 16516:23, 16520:24, 16592:13, 16592:17, 16608:2 concluded [6] -16431:8, 16444:10, 16459:9, 16516:25, 16545:7, 16551:20 conclusion [5] -16408:15, 16520:1, 16526:22, 16551:23, 16603:15 conclusions [2] -16409:5, 16516:15 conclusively [1] -16545:7 condition [1] - 16481:6 conditions [2] -16583:3, 16584:3 conduct [2] - 16397:7, 16596:3 conducted [1] -16622:13 confess [1] - 16399:14 confident [1] -16510:22 confirm [5] - 16403:14, 16465:20, 16546:24, 16548:17, 16548:21 confirmed [3] -16445:19, 16488:23, 16542:24 confirms [1] - 16403:10 conflicts [1] - 16490:5 confronted [1] -16517:3 confusion [1] - 16533:2 Congram[1] - 16392:3 connects [2] - 16401:2, 16401:3 consider [8] - 16442:2, 16442:16, 16444:9, 16516:11, 16516:12, 16536:23, 16592:25, 16600:23 consideration [1] -16417:7

considerations [1] -

considered [11] -

16512:25

16442:7, 16443:11, 16443:20, 16443:25, 16485:10, 16522:14, 16537:5, 16568:22, 16568:25, 16570:3 consistent [1] -16543:16 constituent [3] -16531:12. 16538:4. 16538:13 constituents [1] -16541:19 constructed [1] -16458:17 contacting [1] -16482:9 contain [3] - 16423:16, 16541:10, 16626:5 contained [5] -16531:11, 16541:13, 16578:16, 16619:6, 16620:1 containing [2] -16419:24, 16597:3 contains [3] - 16426:3, 16482:24, 16482:25 contemplated [1] -16434:16 contention [1] -16600:24 contents [6] -16482:24, 16509:25, 16513:10, 16522:14, 16523:13, 16597:14 continue [1] - 16460:10 Continued [1] - 16394:3 continued [7] -16402:13, 16560:18, 16562:20, 16564:3, 16569:16, 16611:15, 16611:24 continues [1] - 16571:6 continuing [1] -16531:6 continuity [5] -16406:9, 16406:13, 16414:9, 16420:19, 16531:16 conventional [1] -16536:11 conversation [1] -16500:3 conversely [1] -16527:1 conviction [1] -16599:16 Conviction[1] -16391:4 convictions [4] -



16599:15, 16600:2,

16586:13

Г	
16605:19, 16605:23	
copied [2] - 16414:5	,
16435:17	
copies [9] - 16427:14	
16428:12, 16432:19,	
16433:4, 16433:23,	
16456:13, 16456:15,	
16465:22, 16467:12	
copy [16] - 16414:5,	
16414:23, 16415:8,	
16415:9, 16429:22,	
16429:23, 16432:22,	
16435:17, 16465:18,	
16468:4, 16481:24,	
16483:9, 16493:16,	
16524:2, 16556:3	
corner [12] - 16413:2	21.
16435:10, 16436:1,	.,
16457:21, 16458:3,	
16466:14, 16474:18,	
16524:17, 16549:3,	
16577:10, 16602:15	
Corporal[1] - 16619	
Correct[11] - 16467:	
16467:16, 16496:10,	
16496:18, 16498:7,	
16503:18, 16516:10,	
16519:10, 16527:15,	
16543:23, 16582:18	
correct [92] - 16403:	2,
16403:21, 16414:3,	
16418:24, 16419:3,	
16420:23, 16422:16,	
16422:17, 16424:23,	
16424:24, 16425:6,	
16425:23, 16426:1,	
16426:3, 16426:20,	
16427:19, 16428:6,	
16431:11, 16432:5,	
16434:25, 16435:7,	
16437:25, 16438:3,	
16438:23, 16438:24,	
16439:7, 16440:21,	
16445:21, 16450:3,	
16453:13, 16454:6,	
16465:22, 16466:11,	
16466:22, 16467:3,	
16467:6, 16467:10,	
16467:15, 16467:20,	
16467:21, 16470:7,	
16471:20, 16472:1,	
16472:2, 16472:7,	
16482:20, 16484:4,	
16484:12, 16485:1,	
16485:11, 16485:12,	
16485:15, 16485:17,	
16491:23, 16498:10,	
16508:18, 16514:21,	
16514:22, 16516:21,	
16517:6, 16518:11,	
1	

```
16518:17, 16519:21,
16520:20, 16521:25,
16525:8, 16526:5,
16527:24, 16531:24,
16533:7, 16536:6,
16542:12, 16544:10,
16545:22, 16549:5,
16550:17. 16551:11.
16561:9, 16568:23,
16570:23, 16585:24,
16586:3, 16588:14,
16596:16, 16597:23,
16597:24, 16610:8,
16611:9, 16612:18,
16616:12, 16619:13,
16626:5
corrected [1] -
16589:18
correctly [1] - 16591:17
correspond [1] -
16530:3
corresponded [1] -
16533:9
correspondence [1] -
16411:17
cosmetic [13] -
16580:1. 16594:18.
16595:17, 16595:19,
16595:22, 16596:7,
16596:16, 16596:19,
16597:2, 16597:6,
16597:14, 16598:17,
16600:22
Cotler[1] - 16393:12
counsel [13] -
16396:14, 16397:2,
16397:9, 16397:17,
16398:1, 16398:14,
16442:23, 16445:3,
16459:20, 16483:8,
16509:17, 16548:20,
16556:2
Counsel[1] - 16392:2
counted [1] - 16484:25
counting [2] - 16485:1,
16485:12
couple [7] - 16415:17,
16435:13, 16494:4,
16505:12, 16533:1,
16548:11, 16549:12
course [31] - 16408:6,
16409:2, 16449:11,
16482:15, 16494:4,
16496:5, 16500:11,
16500:23, 16517:8,
16517:15, 16523:18,
16527:2, 16535:12,
16548:7, 16554:9,
16555:21, 16561:21,
16568:14, 16570:9,
```

```
16573:24, 16574:18,
16577:16, 16577:22,
16578:7, 16578:16,
16584:4, 16587:14,
16589:5, 16601:3,
16618:7, 16625:2
Court[24] - 16392:10.
16395:9. 16395:12.
16395:13, 16398:18,
16398:22, 16445:18,
16475:9, 16475:12,
16477:10, 16478:6,
16478:7, 16515:6,
16515:7, 16515:8,
16516:13, 16519:3,
16522:25, 16523:9,
16626:1, 16626:3,
16626:14, 16626:20
court [8] - 16403:1,
16439:5, 16454:18,
16454:23, 16455:19,
16496:8, 16543:1,
16558:9
courtroom [1] -
16602:1
courts [1] - 16515:12
cover [1] - 16549:7
covering [2] - 16402:3,
16611:2
covers [2] - 16432:23,
16457:16
Cpl[2] - 16429:18,
16430:4
Craig[5] - 16462:2,
16465:16, 16470:21,
16472:18, 16480:7
creates [1] - 16507:2
credibility [17] -
16441:21, 16508:18,
16509:11, 16517:25,
16518:19, 16519:5,
16519:8, 16519:14,
16519:15, 16599:11,
16599:19, 16600:5,
16601:9, 16603:12,
16604:16, 16605:17,
16605:21
credible [1] - 16522:15
Crime[1] - 16429:19
crime [3] - 16463:4,
16567:22, 16576:22
criminal [10] -
16395:22, 16396:14,
16396:16, 16397:19,
16409:17, 16454:4,
16471:19, 16599:15,
16599:21, 16605:16
crisp [1] - 16480:18
critical [1] - 16418:5
criticism [1] - 16397:8
```

critique [1] - 16398:15

cross [13] - 16416:20,

16445:8, 16487:2,

16534:2, 16534:19, 16543:4, 16566:19, 16574:21, 16577:22, 16579:9, 16595:21, 16599:8, 16617:20, 16619:12, 16621:3, 16622:15 crown's [1] - 16430:16 crude [3] - 16476:21, 16477:3, 16477:23 **crying** [1] - 16499:16 **Csr**[8] - 16392:10, 16392:11, 16626:2, 16626:12, 16626:13, 16626:18, 16626:19 cut [2] - 16426:19, 16545:24 Cv[1] - 16558:10

D

damning [1] - 16606:14 Danchuk [4] - 16419:13, 16528:6, 16528:19, 16591:15 Danchuk's [6] -16552:17, 16552:19, 16554:6, 16589:4, 16592:20, 16600:21 Danchuks [10] -16528:2, 16528:4, 16528:15, 16552:25, 16554:15, 16554:20, 16589:8, 16591:5, 16592:20, 16592:24 Danchuks' [1] -16592:11 date [13] - 16408:12, 16423:25, 16437:16, 16449:15, 16452:2, 16452:3, 16452:9, 16456:3, 16466:24, 16467:4, 16481:25, 16485:24 dates [6] - 16434:24, 16451:22, 16452:7, 16454:9, 16454:23, 16455:8 **Dave**[1] - 16602:5 David[16] - 16391:4, 16393:2, 16393:11, 16394:3. 16395:8. 16402:13, 16455:15. 16455:21. 16472:11. 16472:13. 16475:16. 16514:23. 16538:23. 16553:18, 16554:15, 16586:8 **Davis**[2] - 16529:11,



16520:12
16529:13
day' [1] - 16471:3
days [9] - 16401:20,
16413:18, 16413:20,
16435:13, 16436:6,
16438:12, 16494:10,
16513:21, 16607:19
dead [5] - 16536:21,
16578:22, 16579:2,
16579:6, 16618:6
deal [6] - 16440:17,
16451:24, 16488:25,
16569:23, 16571:14,
16571:20
dealing [3] - 16523:24,
16570:24, 16604:17
dealings [1] - 16408:18
deals [2] - 16422:25,
16486:8
dealt [4] - 16485:21,
16515:6, 16515:8,
16519:11
death [4] - 16535:11,
16535:21, 16612:1,
16624:5
debate [1] - 16398:19
debating [1] - 16517:21
Debbie [10] - 16460:24,
16461:11, 16461:14,
16461:19, 16472:13,
16472:16, 16472:23,
16473:11, 16473:20,
16474:1
Deborah [10] - 16461:8,
16462:12, 16462:20, 16463:18, 16463:25,
16474:6, 16474:10,
16475:9, 16478:3,
16480:6
deceased [19] -
16526:5, 16526:13,
16530:16, 16535:3,
16535:11, 16535:15,
16535:20, 16537:23,
16539:11, 16575:7,
16577:2, 16578:9,
16578:21, 16579:5,
16579:11, 16618:6,
16618:22, 16623:1,
16623:25
decide [8] - 16497:4,
16520:7, 16527:2,
16530:2, 16570:19,
16603:1, 16608:12
decided [2] - 16420:24,
16624:1
decision [2] - 16395:12,
16415:23
decisions [1] -
16305:14

16395:14

declared [4] - 16395:10, 16601:12, 16601:17, 16601:18 declined [2] - 16478:10, 16479:3 defence [11] - 16398:1, 16400:5. 16416:17. 16417:3, 16417:17, 16484:20, 16507:7, 16509:17, 16523:12, 16611:10, 16622:1 Deference [1] -16395:14 deference [1] - 16576:9 definite [2] - 16417:7, 16489:19 definitely [3] -16458:15, 16514:12, 16620:9 degree [1] - 16396:19 delay [1] - 16413:14 delayed [1] - 16399:15 deliberately [1] -16616:20 delivered [1] - 16467:12 demanding [1] -16489:4 demeanour [2] -16442:24, 16607:21 denied [5] - 16395:13, 16600:2. 16609:21. 16611:2. 16612:14 Dennis[1] - 16446:6 deny [1] - 16611:24 department [1] -16415:4 Department [2] -16614:21, 16615:2 depended [1] -16442:24 deposited [1] -16579:20 depot [1] - 16606:18 deprive [2] - 16523:11 describe [9] - 16407:25, 16429:10, 16472:15, 16497:22, 16504:16, 16504:19, 16531:14, 16588:5, 16598:7 described [1] -16480:24 describing [3] -16460:11, 16504:7, 16583:9 Description [1] -16394:2

description [1] -

descriptions [1] -

16548:8

16504:22

desired [2] - 16457:2, 16538:22 desperate [2] -16577:15, 16618:18 despite [1] - 16500:11 detail [5] - 16440:18, 16441:14, 16598:8, 16603:21, 16617:8 detailed [1] - 16443:16 details [2] - 16459:24, 16510:21 Detection [1] -16429:19 Detective [7] -16409:24, 16429:4, 16429:20, 16429:25, 16465:11, 16465:15, 16611:16 detector [1] - 16551:14 determine [2] -16537:11, 16537:15 determined [2] -16498:14, 16542:16 detract [1] - 16600:4 detracting [1] -16605:22 develop [1] - 16513:1 dictate [1] - 16494:9 dictated [1] - 16556:25 Diewald [4] - 16524:15, 16524:22, 16581:7, 16581:15 Diewold [11] - 16525:5, 16581:21, 16582:3, 16582:19, 16583:13, 16583:22, 16585:9, 16585:16, 16586:5, 16586:8, 16586:14 Diewold's [2] - 16582:7, 16586:19 difference [2] -16407:13, 16566:5 differences [1] -16486:19 different [24] -16400:21, 16401:5, 16401:7. 16401:8. 16414:16, 16422:6, 16433:19, 16474:11, 16474:19, 16475:2, 16481:1, 16487:11, 16498:20, 16499:6, 16504:22, 16512:25, 16517:25, 16562:2, 16566:8, 16568:12, 16591:24, 16593:1, 16618:12 differently [1] -16480:12

16489:3, 16570:13, 16586:19 difficulty [2] -16442:21. 16507:12 direct [1] - 16592:14 direction (4) -16563:10, 16563:12, 16563:14, 16572:13 directions [11] -16505:12, 16559:21, 16559:24, 16560:17, 16561:8, 16563:8, 16567:3, 16567:9, 16573:10, 16574:17, 16601:2 directly [2] - 16400:2, 16433:12 Director[1] - 16392:3 dis [1] - 16573:22 disagree [1] - 16398:21 disagreed [1] -16445:18 disagreement [1] -16562:11 disappeared [1] -16623:21 disbelieve [1] -16567:18 discarded [1] -16588:19 disclosure [1] -16400:6 discount [1] - 16615:20 discounts [1] -16566:13 discovered [2] -16421:20, 16425:22 discredited [1] -16608:22 discuss [4] - 16415:15, 16418:17, 16440:25, 16491:3 discussed [11] -16410:7, 16436:22, 16437:2, 16437:5, 16441:10, 16442:8, 16442:10, 16445:25, 16456:24, 16457:16, 16486:15 discussing [1] -16408:8 discussion [6] -16421:11, 16434:6, 16446:11, 16455:4, 16488:6, 16488:8 discussions [2] -16576:1, 16576:11 disease [1] - 16538:9 dishonest [1] -16599:25

dispensing [1] -16447:7 dispose [2] - 16589:6, 16589:12 disposed [2] - 16534:7, 16534:20 disposes [1] - 16590:6 disposing [1] -16529:16 distance [2] - 16580:5, 16584:15 Dna[1] - 16544:14 document [25] -16396:1. 16404:9. 16404:14, 16404:21, 16420:15, 16422:14, 16428:24, 16435:25, 16447:16, 16452:3, 16453:1, 16457:19, 16459:19, 16460:2, 16460:16, 16460:23, 16482:23, 16483:6, 16485:19, 16491:17, 16493:22, 16548:24, 16555:24, 16556:1, 16557:13 Document [2] -16392:4, 16392:5 documents [16] -16402:25, 16411:7, 16418:22, 16432:8, 16448:14, 16451:4, 16452:5, 16455:10, 16456:3, 16458:10, 16458:13, 16460:17, 16462:23, 16486:6, 16547:2, 16548:11 domain [1] - 16398:24 Don[1] - 16392:11 Donald[2] - 16626:2, 16626:19 done [29] - 16421:9, 16424:15, 16432:1, 16443:2, 16444:5, 16445:14, 16448:5, 16467:8, 16485:19, 16515:2, 16515:22, 16542:22, 16542:24, 16555:9, 16555:19, 16555:24, 16567:13, 16567:22, 16569:3, 16570:1, 16570:6, 16574:4, 16593:5, 16606:3, 16614:17, 16616:6, 16623:25, 16625:15, 16625:16 donor [3] - 16543:6, 16544:20, 16545:17 door [4] - 16528:21, 16534:15, 16588:20,



difficult [4] - 16399:19,

16588:22
door' [1] - 16469:20
double [1] - 16407:13
doubt [6] - 16403:12,
16406:2, 16415:15,
16450:19, 16549:24,
16553:2
doubts [1] - 16439:16
Douglas [1] - 16392:2
down [69] - 16405:18,
16407:5, 16408:12,
16410:2, 16414:4,
16418:11, 16419:18,
16421:2, 16423:20, 16427:25, 16428:5,
16428:17, 16431:12,
16435:3, 16443:24,
16448:17, 16449:4,
16452:11, 16456:15,
16481:16, 16482:17,
16484:21, 16484:24,
16493:19, 16496:16,
16500:5, 16502:5,
16502:24, 16504:10,
16525:2, 16525:6,
16525:10, 16525:20,
16530:5, 16530:15,
16530:18, 16533:23,
16539:2, 16539:12, 16540:1, 16553:24,
16557:18, 16558:17,
16558:24, 16559:5,
16559:7, 16560:6,
16561:23, 16574:11,
16579:8, 16579:19,
16581:5, 16582:13
16588:4, 16588:14,
16589:2, 16590:2,
16590:11, 16591:2,
16591:9, 16591:18,
16594:13, 16602:20,
16609:2, 16614:13,
16621:17, 16622:20, 16623:2, 16623:18
downside [1] -
16508:11
Dr [19] - 16426:17,
16431:16, 16432:3,
16534:24, 16536:15,
16537:6, 16537:25,
16538:1, 16538:17,
16541:17, 16545:13,
16547:25, 16548:5, 16578:23, 16617:8,
16578:23, 16617:8,
16617:15, 16618:3,
16620:12, 16621:23
draft [2] - 16397:14,
16557:5
drained [1] - 16619:1 drawn [1] - 16400:11
ulawii[i] - 10400.11
1

dress [6] - 16530:5, 16530:7, 16530:15, 16623:2, 16623:4, 16623:22 dressed [1] - 16624:23 Drive[1] - 16526:18 drive [2] - 16534:6, 16567:4 driven [1] - 16603:15 driving [5] - 16502:6, 16559:14, 16595:4, 16595:10, 16595:12 dropped [1] - 16446:17 drove [3] - 16471:6. 16526:17, 16534:21 drug [2] - 16464:10, 16615:3 drugs [2] - 16612:23, 16613:3 drycleaned [1] -16430:8 due [3] - 16535:12, 16587:14, 16625:2 duplication [4] -16598:5, 16598:13, 16598:22, 16599:1 duress [3] - 16615:11, 16615:18, 16616:7 during [14] - 16408:15, 16409:10. 16419:20. 16419:23. 16463:12. 16504:20. 16507:20. 16514:14. 16535:17. 16549:10, 16590:5, 16609:9, 16613:4, 16625:9 **During** [1] - 16609:5 duties [1] - 16397:12 duty [1] - 16478:13

Ε

Eamon [1] - 16393:10 early [5] - 16430:2, 16542:15, 16547:13, 16559:19, 16622:13 easily [1] - 16555:20 East[1] - 16481:18 east [2] - 16563:15, 16582:1 eastward [2] - 16563:4, 16563:6 eaten [1] - 16419:25 Eddie[1] - 16393:8 edge [1] - 16396:5 edge'[1] - 16407:13 Edmondson[1] -16447:9 Edmonton [1] -

16593:25 education [1] -16396:21 Edward [1] - 16391:7 effect [38] - 16395:23, 16398:7, 16439:6, 16442:22, 16448:17, 16463:12, 16477:11, 16477:13, 16477:18, 16480:23, 16481:24, 16482:8, 16488:9, 16490:15, 16499:10, 16499:25, 16500:1, 16503:6, 16503:25, 16504:2, 16506:7, 16506:10, 16507:17, 16509:15, 16512:3, 16513:24, 16514:25, 16547:6, 16547:8, 16596:13, 16599:14, 16606:9, 16615:23, 16620:8, 16620:18, 16620:21, 16620:22, 16620:25 effects [3] - 16612:22, 16613:3, 16613:6 effort [2] - 16441:19, 16610:24 efforts [5] - 16462:19, 16463:18, 16474:5, 16479:21, 16501:23 eight [1] - 16413:18 eighty [1] - 16540:20 Either [2] - 16574:13, 16621:15 either [42] - 16404:10, 16406:16, 16410:11, 16415:2, 16415:7, 16421:8, 16422:21, 16454:17, 16454:25, 16455:11, 16459:9, 16460:22, 16462:1, 16484:20, 16502:20, 16523:6, 16534:20, 16537:21, 16545:5, 16547:23, 16557:17, 16558:18, 16559:5, 16563:15, 16564:21, 16564:23, 16570:22, 16571:4, 16573:23, 16577:7, 16578:21, 16579:2, 16579:6, 16580:2, 16580:24, 16580:25, 16590:9, 16618:6, 16618:7, 16620:4, 16620:21, 16621:14 ejaculated [1] -

eliminate [7] - 16544:8, 16544:11, 16545:9, 16547:24, 16621:8, 16621:10, 16622:10 eliminated [2] -16544:19, 16545:17 eliminates [1] - 16622:2 eliminating [2] -16620:21, 16620:25 Elliott [4] - 16446:7, 16446:15, 16456:9, 16456:20 Elmer[1] - 16556:7 **Elmo**[1] - 16400:8 elsewhere [2] -16527:19, 16571:5 Elson [1] - 16393:7 emphasize [1] -16496:2 emphasized [1] -16499:2 Emson [20] - 16426:17, 16431:16, 16432:4, 16534:24, 16536:15, 16537:6, 16537:25, 16538:1, 16538:17, 16545:5, 16545:13, 16547:5, 16548:1, 16548:5, 16578:23, 16618:3, 16620:12, 16621:15, 16621:16, 16621:23 Emson's [3] - 16541:17, 16617:8, 16617:15 enacted [1] - 16442:25 enclose [4] - 16429:22, 16432:21, 16456:15, 16465:18 enclosed [1] - 16457:11 encounter [1] - 16504:7 end [11] - 16492:7, 16500:3, 16507:13, 16527:9, 16527:10, 16527:24, 16549:5, 16559:20, 16566:24, 16599:17, 16621:9 ended [5] - 16419:1, 16428:18, 16432:2, 16514:14, 16566:6 ending [1] - 16563:4 ends [2] - 16497:1, 16517:14 engagement [1] -16455:2 engraved [2] - 16603:5, 16605:3 entering [2] - 16470:24, 16499:22 entire [2] - 16501:3,

entitled [4] - 16518:14, 16601:10, 16602:23, 16623:8 entrance [1] - 16581:14 entry [1] - 16435:22 episode [13] -16420:20, 16460:9, 16478:19, 16560:24, 16568:17, 16573:2, 16594:18, 16600:22, 16601:4, 16601:10, 16603:22, 16604:9, 16609:8 equal [2] - 16541:4, 16611:10 equally [1] - 16599:23 error [2] - 16557:24, 16557:25 escaped [1] - 16427:25 escapes [1] - 16409:25 especially [2] -16489:6, 16596:12 **Esq**[5] - 16393:3, 16393:7, 16393:8, 16393:9, 16393:10 essentially [4] -16416:8, 16446:23, 16548:8, 16566:7 Esson[1] - 16392:12 establish [3] -16426:15, 16496:20, 16496:22 established [1] -16563:25 estimate [2] - 16490:9, 16535:4 estimated [2] -16491:11, 16581:15 estimates [2] - 16566:5, 16583:2 et [1] - 16406:25 Etcetera[1] - 16540:16 etcetera [13] -16404:23, 16409:16, 16508:8, 16514:16, 16518:21, 16523:4, 16534:18, 16537:14, 16553:5, 16567:17, 16579:19, 16581:20, 16598:15 evening [7] - 16411:11, 16411:12, 16413:14, 16449:18, 16491:7, 16494:9, 16537:9 event [6] - 16460:11, 16477:9, 16480:24, 16489:23, 16490:16, 16617:20 events [20] - 16438:4, 16439:17, 16441:22,



elevator [1] - 16456:19

16556:8

16618:21

16423:13

16462:13, 16474:11, 16478:21, 16480:8, 16481:9, 16482:15, 16499:12, 16505:14, 16514:14, 16519:16, 16526:19, 16526:23, 16564:8, 16600:25, 16603:3. 16603:21. 16604:13 eventually [2] -16505:17, 16507:13 Evidence[7] - 16395:7, 16396:22, 16397:5, 16398:7, 16440:20, 16442:17, 16512:22 evidence [200] -16398:12, 16399:3, 16399:22, 16400:1, 16401:21, 16406:5, 16408:3, 16413:25, 16414:15, 16416:2, 16416:16, 16417:3, 16417:14, 16418:21, 16425:2, 16425:15, 16426:17, 16428:12, 16431:21, 16436:23, 16437:2, 16437:6, 16439:23, 16440:2, 16440:6, 16441:1, 16441:11, 16441:21, 16442:9, 16443:12, 16444:5, 16447:12, 16449:11, 16451:7, 16451:8, 16451:10, 16455:5, 16466:5, 16467:14, 16477:19, 16478:5, 16478:7, 16479:22, 16480:22, 16481:4, 16485:21, 16486:9, 16488:10, 16488:15, 16490:20, 16491:4, 16491:5, 16492:12, 16494:1, 16494:6, 16494:15, 16495:23, 16496:4, 16496:7, 16496:19, 16501:9, 16501:22, 16502:18, 16505:23, 16506:10, 16506:16, 16506:21, 16507:20, 16509:14, 16510:10, 16511:8, 16515:20, 16518:8, 16518:14, 16518:17, 16518:20, 16520:18, 16523:8, 16524:5, 16524:8, 16526:22, 16529:6, 16529:7, 16529:22, 16530:20, 16531:10, 16531:21, 16532:7, 16533:18, 16534:12,

16534:25, 16535:24, 16536:18, 16537:16, 16540:9, 16540:11, 16541:17, 16542:13, 16542:14, 16543:25, 16544:4, 16544:7, 16544:23, 16545:12, 16545:15. 16545:20. 16546:19, 16547:5, 16547:17, 16548:7, 16550:25, 16551:8, 16551:18, 16551:22, 16553:12, 16555:21, 16556:6, 16556:14, 16557:18, 16558:14, 16558:23, 16559:7, 16561:15, 16563:10, 16565:22, 16568:13, 16570:12, 16570:22, 16571:19, 16571:22, 16572:3, 16573:23, 16575:1, 16575:16, 16575:22, 16575:24, 16576:3, 16576:5, 16576:9, 16578:2, 16578:23, 16581:14, 16581:24, 16582:4, 16582:8, 16584:7, 16584:25, 16586:6, 16586:25, 16587:4, 16587:7, 16587:10, 16587:21, 16590:8, 16592:4, 16592:11, 16592:12, 16592:17, 16594:14, 16594:21, 16596:8, 16596:10, 16597:9, 16597:11, 16597:16, 16600:9, 16600:13, 16600:15, 16600:18, 16600:20, 16601:7, 16601:16, 16601:22, 16603:16, 16604:1, 16604:22, 16605:11, 16607:24, 16608:1, 16610:16, 16611:6, 16611:19, 16612:4, 16612:22, 16613:1, 16613:13, 16613:24, 16614:21, 16615:1, 16615:22, 16616:16, 16617:9, 16617:15, 16619:19, 16620:7, 16620:12, 16621:9, 16621:13, 16622:8 evidence' [1] -16427:15 evidenced [1] -16589:19 evident [2] - 16523:3,

16609:7

evidentiary [1] -16398:19 evidently [4] - 16429:7, 16549:3. 16603:3. 16607:19 Evidently [3] -16409:23, 16426:4, 16435:15 ex [1] - 16456:8 exactly [8] - 16476:8, 16507:21, 16508:4, 16508:16, 16509:6, 16567:4, 16567:5, 16574:22 examination [13] -16398:4, 16432:24, 16487:2, 16517:15, 16521:15, 16535:7, 16535:10, 16541:6, 16549:23, 16555:1, 16555:5, 16567:21, 16609:4 examinations [2] -16430:10, 16430:13 examine [10] -16416:20, 16423:18, 16430:5, 16518:14, 16523:3, 16523:6, 16523:17. 16541:15. 16590:23 examined [10] -16401:1, 16423:25, 16445:8, 16475:15, 16521:7, 16522:22, 16539:15, 16587:23, 16600:24, 16620:10 examining [6] -16395:15, 16424:2, 16523:12, 16550:19, 16551:7, 16552:8 example [9] - 16398:20, 16410:22, 16426:19, 16440:8, 16443:24, 16544:17, 16564:6, 16567:10, 16595:8 except [2] - 16421:17, 16432:21 exchange [3] -16455:14, 16455:21, 16560:17 exclamation [1] -16561:18 exclusion [1] -16400:14 excursions [1] -16495:18 excuse [1] - 16558:20 Executive[1] - 16392:3

exist [3] - 16475:2, 16526:20, 16533:6 existed [1] - 16497:13 exists [1] - 16442:20 expect [22] - 16421:22, 16496:4, 16500:13, 16504:16, 16504:20, 16505:10, 16507:17, 16511:25, 16518:22, 16528:6, 16528:16, 16528:18, 16532:17, 16533:19, 16535:17, 16540:13, 16540:17, 16541:8, 16557:7, 16573:25, 16598:2, 16607:11 expectation [2] -16506:3, 16506:25 expected [3] -16505:23, 16518:8, 16613:19 expects [1] - 16495:24 expeditiously [1] -16404:20 expenditure [1] -16396:25 expense [1] - 16397:1 experience [3] -16396:15, 16602:25, 16619:20 expert [3] - 16397:18, 16398:11, 16619:18 experts [3] - 16396:14, 16397:18, 16399:2 explain [14] - 16425:20, 16426:5, 16530:23, 16538:2, 16539:19, 16540:8, 16540:14, 16546:20, 16549:13, 16551:5, 16608:17, 16609:23, 16619:8 explained [2] -16426:11, 16446:20 explaining [2] -16423:1, 16545:13 explanation [11] -16424:22, 16426:15, 16538:23, 16547:12, 16561:18, 16591:4, 16592:23, 16595:18, 16598:16, 16619:16, 16625:12 explanations [3] -16536:16, 16536:17, 16566:2 explanatory [2] -16420:12, 16435:16 extended [1] - 16487:19 extracts [1] - 16620:5

extreme [1] - 16564:6 eve [3] - 16397:21, 16597:3, 16623:4 eyewitness [3] -16507:19, 16518:21, 16578:8

F

face [2] - 16470:20, 16597:3 faced [1] - 16401:20 faces [1] - 16396:13 facetious [2] - 16565:1, 16583:4 facing [5] - 16454:4, 16563:4, 16563:6, 16572:15, 16582:3 fact [49] - 16399:24, 16404:23, 16425:9, 16426:2, 16428:11, 16432:15, 16437:8, 16439:8, 16440:9, 16444:7, 16445:1, 16445:19. 16447:6. 16479:21. 16480:9. 16487:3, 16498:17, 16508:11, 16508:20, 16509:21, 16510:21, 16517:3, 16517:21, 16519:13, 16522:24, 16525:7, 16534:10, 16535:25, 16536:4, 16537:20, 16543:19, 16544:6, 16552:2, 16558:9, 16560:10, 16571:4, 16593:24, 16595:25, 16596:23, 16598:20, 16599:1. 16602:17, 16608:5, 16609:19, 16611:16, 16613:14, 16617:2, 16622:1, 16624:7 factor [1] - 16570:21 facts [7] - 16480:17, 16563:25, 16571:13, 16597:23, 16607:24, 16610:8, 16623:6 factual [2] - 16460:14, 16495:20 failing [1] - 16454:13 failure [1] - 16506:8 fair [53] - 16395:11, 16408:22. 16416:1. 16416:13. 16426:21. 16431:5, 16437:13, 16441:22, 16443:13, 16444:1. 16444:11. 16445:10, 16447:23,



exercise [1] - 16398:5

exhibit [2] - 16420:8,

-
10170 01 10100 1
16470:21, 16482:1,
16496:14, 16497:9,
16498:2, 16499:7,
16502:3, 16502:14,
16503:17, 16510:7,
16512:17, 16513:9,
16515:21, 16519:18,
16521:12, 16521:14,
16522:7, 16527:20,
16528:25, 16534:10,
16537:18, 16537:23,
16538:21, 16539:1,
16544:15, 16549:23,
16550:20, 16559:25,
16562:3, 16570:24,
16594:11, 16596:5,
16598:7, 16598:18,
i i
16604:2, 16604:14,
16608:3, 16617:5,
16621:4, 16622:14
Fair[1] - 16444:19
fairly [4] - 16404:19,
16417:25, 16420:12,
16563:25
fairness [5] - 16443:11,
16462:9, 16522:3,
16560:25, 16589:13
false [1] - 16548:7
far [9] - 16405:6,
16424:19, 16443:15,
16458:23, 16460:6,
16464:10, 16497:5,
16534:2, 16537:4
fascinating [1] -
16607:1
fashion [3] - 16444:6,
16448:20, 16492:19
fast [1] - 16502:6
father [3] - 16429:3,
16432:12, 16432:15
favour [1] - 16425:16
favourable [2] -
16455:14, 16514:20
features [1] - 16400:13
February[2] - 16531:2,
•
16531:21
feelings [1] - 16607:16
fellow [2] - 16480:21,
16529:13
fellows [1] - 16454:21
felt [12] - 16408:10,
16425:15, 16437:22,
16437:25, 16439:19,
16442:8, 16444:3,
16445:11, 16445:14,
16478:13, 16507:11,
16609:25
female [2] - 16414:19,
16594:22
females [1] - 16414:22
15

few [7] - 16395:5, 16402:25, 16438:12, 16488:11, 16532:21, 16534:11, 16607:19 fibre [1] - 16433:2 fight [1] - 16537:22 figure [2] - 16569:3, 16581:7 figured [2] - 16497:2 file [21] - 16400:18, 16400:21, 16401:2, 16401:8, 16401:9, 16404:7, 16405:15, 16419:10, 16433:19, 16434:7, 16452:3, 16456:8, 16465:19, 16469:8, 16475:2, 16481:24, 16482:15, 16482:17, 16483:10 filed [1] - 16403:1 files [2] - 16474:22, 16558:5 film [1] - 16567:24 final [1] - 16621:7 finally [3] - 16577:12, 16613:10, 16620:8 fine [14] - 16419:5, 16427:2, 16434:2, 16461:17, 16493:10, 16493:17, 16511:15, 16548:18, 16555:24, 16570:16, 16571:13, 16571:25, 16576:15, 16593:10 Fingerprint[1] -16469:10 fingers [1] - 16459:17 finish [3] - 16421:14, 16572:2, 16574:12 finished [4] - 16396:10, 16397:15, 16402:22, 16493:2 firm [1] - 16449:14 firmly [1] - 16584:7 first [47] - 16395:19, 16406:5, 16410:25, 16414:24, 16416:5, 16417:6, 16417:16, 16418:1, 16428:24, 16440:24, 16448:16, 16449:9, 16449:10, 16449:12, 16449:16, 16450:8, 16450:18, 16453:15, 16465:2, 16466:20, 16473:1, 16480:20, 16483:22, 16483:24, 16484:16, 16491:21, 16498:8, 16511:17, 16517:12,

16525:21, 16541:22,

16543:12, 16546:3, 16552:25, 16557:10, 16575:23, 16600:12, 16609:7, 16609:20, 16610:3, 16610:25, 16611:1, 16612:3, 16613:10, 16614:4, 16616:24. 16617:4 first' [1] - 16552:21 Fisher[1] - 16393:10 fit [3] - 16569:10, 16586:5, 16589:9 fits [1] - 16585:11 five [2] - 16506:13, 16608:9 fixed [5] - 16500:1, 16501:13, 16572:5, 16594:3, 16606:8 flattened [1] - 16530:6 Flemming[1] - 16447:8 fluid [19] - 16407:11, 16423:6, 16423:23, 16424:1, 16424:6, 16531:13, 16531:18, 16538:6, 16539:5, 16539:8, 16539:10, 16541:1, 16541:13, 16542:4, 16544:5, 16618:23, 16618:25, 16620:10 fluids [4] - 16423:6, 16423:9, 16540:25, 16541:7 fog [1] - 16582:4 folder [8] - 16422:2, 16422:6, 16422:10, 16422:13, 16427:4, 16427:7, 16427:9, 16434:20 follow [4] - 16407:14, 16441:23, 16451:17, 16545:2 followed [1] - 16607:3 following [4] - 16443:5, 16493:15, 16493:17, 16531:22 follows [2] - 16494:13, 16507:18 fool [1] - 16475:19 foolscap [1] - 16550:17 foot [3] - 16557:16, 16558:17, 16566:13 force [1] - 16417:16 forced [4] - 16536:1, 16537:21, 16623:12, 16623:15 foregoing [1] - 16626:4 **forgery** [1] - 16453:25 forget [1] - 16603:4

16513:14. 16513:15. 16516:8, 16518:16, 16570:9 former [1] - 16582:25 forth [1] - 16600:22 forward [5] - 16415:9, 16419:11, 16496:25, 16545:13, 16612:12 fought [3] - 16536:6, 16536:8, 16536:9 four [3] - 16487:5, 16608:9, 16617:1 fourth [2] - 16461:10, 16516:11 Fps[1] - 16469:8 frame [9] - 16402:24, 16527:24, 16554:9, 16582:22, 16587:7, 16606:11, 16608:16, 16614:15, 16617:16 frames [1] - 16486:19 framing [1] - 16614:18 Frank[23] - 16411:5, 16448:11, 16448:15, 16456:5, 16458:2, 16458:13, 16461:4, 16461:9, 16462:2, 16462:14, 16465:18, 16466:18, 16468:1, 16469:16, 16470:1, 16471:19, 16472:1, 16472:13, 16473:8, 16473:18, 16474:23, 16478:10, 16479:5 frank [1] - 16605:18 Franks [1] - 16473:4 frankly [1] - 16533:25 Frayer[1] - 16393:11 free [3] - 16401:22, 16402:1, 16500:15 Friday[6] - 16448:10, 16450:16, 16450:18, 16467:17, 16470:11 friend [10] - 16591:10, 16598:2, 16603:23, 16605:9, 16605:20, 16606:2, 16609:5, 16612:20, 16614:23, 16622:23 Friend[3] - 16401:14, 16401:25, 16402:6 friends [1] - 16607:20 front [13] - 16465:8, 16500:22, 16527:10, 16532:20, 16533:14, 16534:17, 16581:8,

form [12] - 16397:14,

16428:16, 16438:2,

16455:17, 16491:10,

16495:4. 16512:12.

16581:12, 16583:15, 16583:19, 16585:10, 16587:2, 16591:11 froze [1] - 16619:2 frozen [15] - 16423:12, 16424:25, 16425:2, 16425:6, 16425:10, 16531:7, 16531:8, 16539:6, 16541:9, 16543:11, 16544:6, 16544:24, 16547:22, 16578:14, 16619:17 fucked [1] - 16476:14 full [9] - 16396:6, 16402:7, 16435:3, 16435:5, 16485:5, 16497:24, 16524:6, 16598:9, 16601:7 fullness [1] - 16399:22 fully [1] - 16616:24 fund [1] - 16397:21 funds [1] - 16396:25 funeral [10] - 16552:15, 16554:5, 16554:23, 16572:18, 16572:21, 16572:22, 16577:9, 16579:13, 16579:24, 16623:13 Funeral[2] - 16524:19, 16572:23 future [2] - 16415:16, 16466:2

G

Gail[29] - 16400:17, 16400:20, 16406:9, 16424:9, 16425:3, 16446:5, 16446:17, 16501:17, 16502:3, 16503:13, 16504:8, 16511:20, 16527:11, 16529:18, 16534:8, 16536:1, 16557:14, 16560:10, 16564:18, 16564:19, 16565:12, 16567:2, 16569:12, 16571:6, 16574:19, 16596:13, 16597:7, 16598:12, 16614:11 garage [1] - 16572:12 garbage [8] - 16529:10, 16531:22, 16532:5, 16532:11, 16532:13, 16580:11, 16596:20, 16598:12 Garrett[1] - 16393:6 Gary[2] - 16460:24,

16473:9



forgotten [1] - 16513:3

general [3] - 16461:22, 16463:6, 16617:14 generally [4] -16462:25. 16493:23. 16505:13, 16519:14 genitalia [5] - 16535:14, 16535:22, 16536:13, 16538:9, 16538:10 gentleman [1] -16567:22 gentlemen [4] -16562:16, 16573:3, 16591:21, 16595:7 Gentlemen[1] -16540:7 geographical [1] -16468:14 George [6] - 16462:2, 16465:17, 16472:4, 16481:19, 16481:20, 16524:15 Gerse[3] - 16529:2, 16534:14, 16539:16 Gerse's [1] - 16588:21 **Gibson**[1] - 16393:9 Giles[1] - 16532:17 girl [32] - 16472:22, 16503:3, 16503:25, 16504:1, 16504:11, 16505:11, 16514:24, 16528:20, 16532:3, 16532:4, 16532:13, 16553:25, 16554:2, 16554:12, 16554:16, 16563:11, 16563:18, 16572:13, 16573:9, 16574:15, 16577:7, 16594:17, 16595:1, 16600:17, 16601:1, 16602:3, 16602:6, 16602:9, 16606:13, 16606:19, 16623:12 girls [1] - 16472:13 given [15] - 16414:5, 16414:17, 16431:21, 16432:19, 16433:3, 16433:23, 16446:9, 16446:12, 16450:7, 16455:13, 16492:9, 16507:18, 16539:20, 16540:3, 16543:15 glad [2] - 16513:7, 16587:13 glance [2] - 16452:8, 16550:21 glass [1] - 16589:20 glove [1] - 16597:1 gonna [1] - 16509:9 Government[1] -

16393:4

grab [6] - 16514:24, 16553:18, 16554:16, 16595:13, 16602:8, 16602:9 grabbed [4] - 16503:7, 16532:4, 16580:9, 16624:2 Grant[1] - 16447:8 granted [1] - 16408:4 grave [1] - 16566:4 great [1] - 16501:20 group [18] - 16420:2, 16420:4, 16423:22, 16423:24, 16424:8, 16431:18, 16431:20, 16431:22, 16431:25, 16525:18, 16539:17, 16540:5, 16541:5, 16541:24, 16542:5, 16542:7, 16543:6, 16544:25 grouping [3] - 16423:5, 16540:15, 16540:23 groupings [1] - 16423:9 guess [11] - 16411:10, 16416:5, 16437:20, 16462:25, 16463:9, 16544:6, 16553:9, 16567:21, 16573:14, 16576:3, 16585:8 **guide** [4] - 16458:18, 16459:3, 16473:18, 16549:19 guided [1] - 16496:6 guilt [2] - 16395:24, 16496:23 guilty [1] - 16596:12 gun [1] - 16512:5

Н

hair [3] - 16407:12, 16531:8, 16619:5 half [4] - 16395:20. 16427:10, 16487:5, 16608:7 half-page [1] -16427:10 Hall[23] - 16460:24, 16461:8, 16462:12, 16462:20, 16463:18, 16463:25, 16472:14, 16472:16, 16472:23, 16473:11, 16473:20, 16474:1, 16474:6, 16474:10, 16475:8, 16475:9, 16475:10, 16477:10, 16478:3, 16479:10, 16479:23,

16480:6, 16480:19 Hall's [1] - 16478:20 hand [8] - 16413:21, 16430:18. 16435:10. 16436:1, 16466:14, 16484:21, 16494:11, 16549:3 handed [1] - 16577:16 handle [2] - 16505:3, 16581:4 handled [1] - 16505:1 handwriting [5] -16422:4, 16427:20, 16434:20, 16458:9, 16494:8 handwritten [6] -16421:25, 16459:19, 16466:16, 16491:22, 16513:2, 16548:21 happy [3] - 16402:6, 16494:19, 16495:9 hard [2] - 16429:24, 16607:16 Harris [15] - 16460:24, 16461:8, 16464:2, 16473:9, 16474:2, 16474:8, 16480:22, 16481:5, 16481:8, 16481:17, 16481:19, 16481:20, 16482:6, 16482:10, 16482:18 head [2] - 16397:1, 16407:12 headed [1] - 16401:4 heading [3] - 16406:15, 16517:7, 16579:13 headings [2] -16410:23, 16483:21 headlights [3] -16581:9. 16581:19. 16582:2 hear [6] - 16401:17, 16521:9, 16531:10, 16539:3, 16564:24, 16568:13 heard [17] - 16412:4, 16427:17, 16448:16, 16449:17, 16451:8, 16475:10, 16479:22, 16481:4, 16494:16, 16526:21, 16532:2, 16542:9, 16544:18, 16547:4, 16571:21, 16594:8 heard' [2] - 16412:1, 16412:2 hearing [24] - 16399:20, 16405:23, 16436:19, 16437:10, 16438:23, 16439:24, 16442:3,

16443:12, 16444:4, 16478:4, 16486:11, 16487:11, 16488:10, 16488:17, 16488:24, 16491:7, 16494:4, 16498:12, 16511:19, 16529:23, 16530:20, 16541:18. 16547:16. 16610:13 heart [3] - 16493:2, 16601:4, 16604:18 heavily [2] - 16499:21, 16582:5 held [2] - 16616:20, 16617:4 Helen [1] - 16534:14 help [16] - 16397:18, 16500:15, 16548:9, 16552:16, 16553:10, 16553:22, 16554:6, 16554:13, 16555:23, 16560:9, 16563:8, 16564:23, 16565:24, 16570:1, 16573:13, 16573:20 helped [1] - 16500:7 helpful [2] - 16543:4, 16544:1 Henry [2] - 16524:15, 16586:4 her' [1] - 16520:13 hereby [1] - 16626:4 herein [1] - 16626:6 herself [1] - 16439:9 Hersh [1] - 16393:2 hesitancy [1] - 16600:8 highlight [1] - 16524:13 highway [1] - 16595:11 Hill[2] - 16561:15, 16561:17 himself [3] - 16451:2, 16532:24, 16623:20 Hinz[3] - 16392:10, 16626:2, 16626:13 hit [1] - 16503:25 Hodson [85] - 16392:2, 16394:4, 16395:4, 16396:6, 16399:6, 16399:8, 16402:14, 16402:19, 16402:21, 16404:13. 16405:16. 16405:17, 16408:12, 16412:16, 16413:7, 16413:22, 16421:13, 16422:12, 16427:8, 16428:10, 16433:15, 16437:3, 16437:7, 16440:15, 16441:3, 16441:8, 16441:9, 16441:17, 16444:12,

16446:23, 16447:19, 16447:20, 16449:21, 16452:15, 16452:17, 16459:18, 16462:22, 16464:17, 16468:14, 16473:3, 16474:7, 16475:5, 16479:19, 16482:12. 16483:4. 16483:13, 16485:4, 16486:1, 16491:20, 16493:5, 16494:7, 16495:10, 16507:24, 16509:5, 16513:3, 16523:1, 16523:23, 16528:13, 16533:19, 16534:23, 16537:2, 16543:2. 16544:21. 16545:25, 16550:13, 16555:12, 16564:1, 16569:1, 16570:9, 16574:25, 16576:8, 16578:10. 16580:15. 16587:10, 16587:15, 16589:1, 16591:8, 16593:2, 16593:10, 16593:15, 16611:4, 16612:10, 16625:1, 16625:21 hold [1] - 16602:6 holding [1] - 16595:1 holes [1] - 16623:3 home [13] - 16410:12, 16446:6, 16511:19, 16526:13, 16552:15, 16554:5, 16572:18, 16572:21, 16572:22, 16577:9, 16579:13, 16579:24, 16623:14 home'[1] - 16554:23 Hon[1] - 16393:12 honest [1] - 16599:22 honestly [1] - 16546:24 honesty [1] - 16567:16 Honourable [1] -16391:6 hope [7] - 16430:2, 16434:10, 16435:24, 16510:23, 16514:2, 16514:7, 16545:3 hoped [1] - 16397:16 hopefully [1] -16434:12 **Hoppy**[1] - 16460:24 hospitalization [1] -16533:17 hostile [1] - 16442:17 hotel [4] - 16451:9, 16460:9, 16488:8, 16491:6 Hotel [2] - 16391:16,



16611:20 Hounjet[2] - 16457:9, 16466:10 hour [2] - 16526:10, 16526:11 hours [1] - 16535:6 house [13] - 16420:4, 16420:5, 16511:5, 16532:22, 16534:5, 16534:12, 16534:17, 16534:21, 16588:11, 16588:21, 16590:18, 16594:1, 16607:18 houses [3] - 16532:21, 16533:23, 16534:11 Hudson[1] - 16484:1 Hugh [1] - 16392:12 human [13] - 16531:11, 16531:12, 16538:2, 16538:4, 16538:5, 16538:18, 16539:5, 16539:9. 16539:17. 16539:21, 16578:16, 16619:5, 16620:3 hunting [1] - 16505:1 hurdle [1] - 16443:1 hurriedly [1] - 16579:12 **hurts** [1] - 16496:2 hut [1] - 16533:25 hypothetical [1] -16570:6 hvsterical [1] -16499:15

I

ice [1] - 16582:4 ld [1] - 16396:1 idea [3] - 16407:3. 16434:9, 16517:20 ideal [1] - 16589:5 identical [1] - 16480:25 identifiable [1] -16431:2 identified [5] -16538:16, 16562:1, 16596:13, 16596:17, 16622:14 identifies [3] -16404:22, 16472:21, 16473:8 identify [10] - 16402:25, 16405:13, 16408:21, 16460:4, 16475:12, 16491:16, 16548:12, 16555:25, 16621:8, 16622:9

identifying [1] -

16620:19

16401:25, 16407:21 impossible [1] -16565:10 impression [1] -16489:2 improve [1] - 16396:21 inaudible [2] -16488:25, 16489:8 incautiously [1] -16507:10 incident [8] - 16463:1, 16463:3, 16465:6, 16465:14, 16503:23, 16511:23, 16537:8, 16603:20 incidentally [1] -16474:14 incline [3] - 16564:14, 16572:24, 16582:14 include [2] - 16411:22, 16441:12 included [3] -16396:19, 16598:4, 16617:16 including [7] - 16408:7, 16526:8, 16534:8, 16538:8, 16549:7, 16600:15, 16600:20 inconsistency [1] -16440:14 inconsistent [4] -16440:10, 16441:20, 16442:5, 16517:14 incredible [1] -16601:25 increments [1] -16610:2 incriminating [8] -16436:20, 16437:9, 16438:19, 16501:5, 16501:18, 16503:16, 16505:23, 16522:11 indeed [9] - 16398:8, 16401:8, 16469:2, 16488:13, 16490:22, 16550:12, 16576:2, 16600:14, 16605:20 Indeed [1] - 16395:24

identity [1] - 16500:9

illicit [1] - 16464:10

16532:20, 16533:14

16398:11, 16398:17

imply [1] - 16397:8

implying [1] - 16455:11

impact [2] - 16508:22,

immediately [2] -

16516:9

impartial [2] -

important [2] -

ignored [1] - 16560:22

independently [1] -16608:1 indeterminate [1] -16539:17 Index [1] - 16394:1 indicate [11] -16400:24, 16423:23, 16433:21, 16460:23, 16484:5, 16535:16, 16542:2, 16555:8, 16570:8, 16594:6, 16595:15 indicated [4] -16400:19, 16431:1, 16462:6, 16589:18 indicates [5] - 16411:1, 16419:10, 16424:7, 16484:19, 16543:11 indicating [3] -16400:22, 16530:13, 16620:4 indication [3] -16401:2. 16510:19. 16596:12 indictment [5] -16403:1, 16414:5, 16414:6, 16435:7, 16458:6 individual [1] -16403:10 indulgence [1] -16412:18 Indyk [4] - 16414:14, 16415:11, 16456:23, 16457:11 inescapable [1] -16573:7 infer [12] - 16502:1, 16502:12, 16502:19, 16503:12, 16504:6, 16529:4, 16575:6, 16576:18, 16576:25, 16578:18, 16588:18, 16623:9 inference [6] -16551:23, 16577:24, 16595:23, 16597:22, 16604:11, 16605:4 inferences [1] -16594:12 inferred [4] - 16501:17, 16501:19, 16557:15, 16558:16 inflame [1] - 16506:18 influence [2] -16491:10, 16608:12 informants [1] -16615:3

16411:25, 16438:18, 16438:19, 16451:7, 16451:10, 16453:10, 16482:5, 16501:5, 16513:4, 16567:14, 16606:17, 16617:4 informed [2] -16396:15. 16457:6 initial [1] - 16604:17 initiative [1] - 16396:24 injuries [5] - 16535:14, 16535:21, 16536:13, 16538:9, 16618:3 Inland [1] - 16392:13 Inn [1] - 16625:20 innocent [1] - 16607:10 inquired [1] - 16410:21 inquiries [1] - 16500:11 Inquiry [11] - 16391:2, 16391:23, 16398:4, 16415:19, 16431:22, 16477:11, 16486:16, 16488:13, 16547:5, 16547:14, 16547:20 inquiry [8] - 16397:18, 16414:13, 16414:16, 16414:21, 16416:7, 16419:21, 16419:24, 16561:14 inside [5] - 16598:11, 16624:8, 16624:11, 16624:17, 16624:24 insinuated [1] -16489:15 Inspector [17] -16403:14, 16403:19, 16403:22, 16410:10, 16438:5, 16438:7, 16513:23, 16514:1, 16551:12, 16609:12, 16609:16. 16609:20. 16610:1, 16610:7, 16610:12, 16611:13, 16612:14 instance [4] - 16430:20, 16555:18, 16564:3. 16606:6 instant [1] - 16554:8 instead [2] - 16589:20, 16593:3 instructed [2] -16397:6, 16397:20 instruction [1] -16397:16 instructions [3] -16554:3, 16554:4, 16589:16 intend [7] - 16414:13, 16418:22, 16421:16, 16430:21, 16456:17,

16456:21, 16465:25 intended [4] - 16403:5, 16553:10, 16553:12, 16555:9 intention [2] - 16420:7, 16606:5 intentionally [1] -16499:4 intercourse [9] -16535:5, 16535:16, 16535:18, 16536:1, 16536:25, 16537:12, 16537:21, 16617:9, 16618:4 interest [1] - 16580:16 interesting [2] -16612:21, 16615:1 interior [1] - 16501:12 interpretation [1] -16584:5 interrupt [1] - 16440:23 intersection [8] -16562:21, 16562:24, 16563:2, 16564:10, 16572:9, 16579:15, 16579:24, 16581:17 intervened [1] -16560:24 interview [24] -16424:17, 16430:2, 16430:13, 16439:23, 16449:4, 16449:14, 16450:21, 16450:25, 16458:20, 16460:21, 16463:11, 16465:12, 16466:1, 16467:1, 16467:6, 16467:14, 16468:1, 16473:19, 16479:3, 16488:22, 16488:23, 16498:15, 16498:17, 16611:19 interviewed [11] -16450:22, 16451:3, 16458:15, 16458:16, 16460:11. 16461:4. 16467:18, 16513:22, 16609:12, 16611:16, 16612:7 interviews [5] -16409:9, 16438:20, 16466:3, 16506:6, 16612:16 intro [1] - 16409:15 investigation [3] -16609:10, 16610:1, 16615:14 investigator [1] -16467:4 investigators [1] -16609:9



information [14] -

16400:6, 16404:10,

invite [3] - 16395:25, 16398:6, 16602:17 invited [2] - 16398:20, 16504:17 invites [4] - 16576:18, 16576:25, 16578:17, 16588:18 involved [5] - 16465:13, 16502:22, 16540:15, 16612:15, 16614:11 Irene [1] - 16392:9 Irwin [1] - 16393:12 **Isabelle** [2] - 16392:5, 16485:25 issue [22] - 16399:9, 16399:13, 16419:15, 16422:25, 16425:12, 16437:12, 16444:3, 16445:2, 16445:24, 16485:20, 16486:8, 16486:15, 16508:17, 16509:11, 16519:4, 16533:20, 16538:16, 16547:21, 16569:24, 16615:15, 16621:4 issues [4] - 16442:16, 16481:7, 16515:6, 16599:11 **it'**[1] - 16423:19 item [3] - 16580:4, 16595:5, 16595:13 items [19] - 16405:11, 16406:15, 16410:25, 16501:17, 16529:9, 16529:17, 16531:14, 16534:8, 16541:3, 16579:17, 16580:9, 16590:9, 16597:1, 16597:17, 16598:3, 16598:6, 16598:9, 16598:24, 16599:4 itself [7] - 16398:9, 16398:25, 16433:21, 16530:4, 16553:5, 16555:3. 16622:8

J

jabbed [1] - 16532:3 jabbing [1] - 16532:13 jacket [1] - 16590:6 jail [1] - 16616:6 James[1] - 16393:3 January[41] - 16396:3, 16402:23, 16403:2, 16403:18, 16405:10, 16411:4, 16412:3, 16412:5, 16413:11, 16413:17, 16418:19, 16420:6, 16422:19, 16428:21, 16429:5, 16430:3, 16435:6, 16435:13, 16436:5, 16447:22, 16448:10, 16450:7, 16452:18, 16464:22, 16465:5, 16465:12. 16465:14. 16466:19, 16467:5, 16467:8, 16467:9, 16467:12, 16467:17, 16467:18, 16468:6, 16470:7, 16478:21, 16481:15, 16481:23, 16531:4, 16608:6 jaundiced [1] -16397:20 job [2] - 16606:4, 16614:18 John[67] - 16397:10, 16407:6, 16409:17, 16433:1, 16435:2, 16436:12, 16436:14, 16437:8, 16437:12, 16437:17, 16438:6, 16439:22, 16440:20, 16441:7, 16441:10, 16442:3, 16444:23, 16445:8, 16448:18, 16448:23, 16497:22, 16498:2, 16499:15, 16499:17, 16502:16, 16503:1, 16504:12, 16505:21, 16507:17, 16509:21, 16512:16, 16513:9, 16514:10, 16516:12, 16518:9, 16519:24, 16522:15, 16522:22, 16524:10, 16551:3, 16552:8, 16552:24, 16555:2, 16559:14, 16562:1, 16562:12, 16564:13, 16566:5, 16567:5, 16570:23, 16572:7, 16575:18, 16582:13, 16594:22, 16595:1, 16596:25, 16597:9, 16598:4, 16600:11, 16601:5, 16604:1, 16604:4. 16604:7. 16613:2. 16615:5. 16615:16, 16616:5 John's [19] - 16405:20, 16405:21, 16427:16, 16429:3, 16436:23, 16438:13, 16439:16, 16441:21, 16512:13, 16519:8, 16519:14,

16521:6, 16521:15,

16522:10, 16564:8,

16575:22, 16576:5, 16581:13, 16595:22 Johns [1] - 16564:22 joke [3] - 16477:12, 16477:21, 16481:2 jotted [1] - 16482:17 Joyce[1] - 16393:3 judge [6] - 16397:9, 16446:2, 16507:13, 16509:18, 16509:24, 16519:11 jumping [2] - 16456:2, 16475:18 juncture [2] - 16576:10, 16579:7 junk [1] - 16447:2 Juno[1] - 16432:1 jurisdiction [1] -16401:24 juror [6] - 16404:11, 16432:13, 16484:6, 16484:22, 16484:25, 16485:7 jurors [7] - 16404:10, 16432:16, 16482:25, 16485:2, 16485:9, 16485:14, 16516:22 jury [108] - 16397:9, 16398:9, 16404:7, 16404:15, 16404:16, 16405:3, 16405:6, 16416:16, 16417:11, 16417:16, 16418:1, 16437:18, 16445:7, 16445:12, 16483:18, 16484:2, 16484:19, 16493:20, 16493:25, 16495:21, 16497:11, 16497:12, 16497:14, 16498:1, 16498:5, 16498:25, 16499:4, 16500:5, 16500:20, 16501:9, 16502:1, 16502:12, 16502:19, 16503:12. 16503:19. 16504:6, 16505:6, 16506:3, 16506:16, 16506:20, 16508:17, 16509:11, 16509:25, 16511:8, 16513:14, 16514:19, 16515:21, 16516:7, 16516:11, 16517:6, 16519:4, 16519:23, 16522:13, 16522:14, 16523:25, 16524:9, 16524:11, 16525:11, 16527:5, 16528:15, 16529:8, 16531:17, 16532:1, 16533:12, 16538:15,

16538:23, 16546:20, 16556:21, 16558:7, 16558:13, 16561:1, 16569:22, 16570:19, 16570:20, 16571:14, 16571:20, 16575:10, 16575:21, 16577:24, 16585:16. 16586:13. 16587:9, 16587:12, 16587:18, 16589:16, 16589:17, 16589:25, 16593:16, 16593:18, 16593:19, 16598:11, 16599:6, 16602:23, 16604:3, 16604:7, 16605:2, 16609:19, 16609:24, 16610:18, 16610:25, 16612:12, 16615:15, 16616:10, 16619:9, 16619:22, 16622:5 jury's [1] - 16395:23 **Justice**[10] - 16391:6, 16393:11, 16393:13, 16445:2, 16445:14, 16445:18, 16484:14, 16575:20, 16576:4, 16589:17

Κ

Kara[1] - 16392:5 Karen [3] - 16392:10, 16626:2, 16626:13 Karst[12] - 16393:8, 16409:24, 16410:9, 16429:4, 16429:11, 16429:20, 16429:25, 16465:11, 16465:16, 16472:6, 16480:7, 16611:16 Karst's [1] - 16470:2 keep [2] - 16478:18, 16599:6 kept [4] - 16531:5, 16565:2, 16566:11, 16615:5 **key** [1] - 16412:19 kill [2] - 16427:17, 16512:6 killed [8] - 16439:4, 16439:9, 16465:9, 16526:15, 16527:12, 16577:12, 16594:17, 16606:12 killer [1] - 16593:23 killing [1] - 16466:21 kind [6] - 16442:24, 16475:20, 16477:2,

16477:4, 16601:15, 16612:20 kinds [2] - 16608:10, 16621:23 Kleiv[6] - 16406:21, 16406:22, 16407:12, 16407:14, 16530:10, 16549:15 **knife** [12] - 16505:1, 16505:2, 16505:7, 16505:22, 16531:1, 16577:3, 16577:7, 16577:17, 16581:4, 16602:12, 16602:14, 16623:16 knives [1] - 16504:21 knowledge [4] -16457:12, 16544:22, 16608:25, 16626:6 known [9] - 16395:21, 16430:10, 16502:21, 16518:5, 16540:18, 16543:14, 16544:14, 16561:16, 16610:8 knows [2] - 16402:7, 16572:17 Knox[18] - 16393:5, 16399:9, 16399:12, 16401:11, 16405:13, 16422:7, 16422:8, 16422:10, 16427:7, 16447:18, 16452:14, 16474:21, 16483:8, 16489:22, 16490:13, 16491:19, 16495:7, 16587:1 Krogan[1] - 16393:4 Kujawa[1] - 16393:6

L

lab [12] - 16400:1, 16400:10, 16400:13, 16401:5, 16431:1, 16431:8, 16433:7, 16433:11, 16433:17, 16434:5, 16543:12 label [1] - 16423:13 Laboratory[1] -16429:19 laboratory [4] -16432:20, 16433:4, 16433:24, 16618:25 lack [2] - 16398:23. 16547:22 ladies [2] - 16624:10, 16624:16 **Lady**[1] - 16540:6 lady [5] - 16562:15,



16572:2 16501:21
16573:2, 16591:21,
16595:7, 16624:23
laid [1] - 16398:23
Lana[1] - 16393:4
language [2] - 16490:1,
16606:14
Lapchuk [30] - 16411:5,
16448:11, 16448:15,
16452:25, 16453:24,
16454:4, 16454:18,
16454:21, 16455:5,
16455:13, 16455:20,
16456:5, 16458:1,
16458:7, 16458:17,
16461:4, 16462:3,
16462:13, 16465:17,
16466:18, 16467:23,
16469:16, 16469:25,
16470:12, 16470:24,
16471:19, 16472:4,
16473:9, 16478:10,
16479:11
Lapchuks [1] -
16471:25
large [2] - 16396:4,
16540:20
larger [1] - 16483:7
Larry [2] - 16392:13,
16393:10
last [13] - 16397:4,
16400:7, 16401:13,
16417:11, 16429:2,
16492:6, 16513:21,
16527:11, 16577:14,
16591:17, 16600:17,
16601:25, 16611:5
late [4] - 16467:19,
16587:5, 16587:11,
16587:23
latter [1] - 16571:18
law [12] - 16395:16,
16395:22, 16396:14,
16396:16, 16397:1,
16397:19. 16417:12
16397:19, 16417:12, 16443:16, 16445:6,
16445:16, 16460:12,
16495:19
lawyer [2] - 16395:18,
16400:5
lawyerly [1] - 16396:12
lay [1] - 16396:19
lead [2] - 16466:4,
16553:19
leading [1] - 16577:7
leafy [2] - 16546:10,
16620:6
leaned [1] - 16477:4
learned [13] - 16465:5,
16466:20, 16537:24,
16563:1, 16591:10,
, ,

```
16598:2, 16603:23,
16605:9, 16605:20,
16609:5, 16612:20,
16614:23, 16622:22
least [5] - 16398:3.
16438:18, 16512:21,
16536:17, 16616:9
leather [2] - 16546:10,
16620:7
leave [6] - 16395:13,
16402:12, 16448:4,
16502:10, 16513:7,
16622:6
leaves [1] - 16564:22
leaving [5] - 16504:19,
16511:18, 16526:10,
16600:13, 16614:8
led [1] - 16623:11
leer [8] - 16403:9,
16525:23, 16526:17,
16527:18, 16527:23,
16584:17, 16584:24,
16586:17
left [32] - 16420:2,
16430:18, 16456:24,
16461:11, 16461:19,
16462:17, 16473:20,
16474:18, 16499:14,
16510:21, 16513:4,
16524:4, 16524:23,
16526:13, 16526:16,
16528:21, 16547:25,
16550:11, 16550:18,
16550:22, 16558:14,
16560:13, 16563:7,
16566:12, 16573:12,
16573:20, 16590:20,
16594:20, 16597:15,
16600:18, 16601:22,
16607:17
left-hand [1] - 16430:18
legal [16] - 16397:21,
16398:11, 16442:15,
16445:23, 16510:13,
16513:15, 16515:2,
16515:20, 16515:23,
16516:7, 16517:6,
16518:25, 16519:3,
16520:10, 16520:23,
16521:3
legally [1] - 16395:25
legible [1] - 16473:7
legitimate [1] -
16571:19
leisurely [1] - 16580:4
length [5] - 16486:4,
16486:12, 16487:4,
16488:3, 16491:11
lengthy [1] - 16612:16
less [5] - 16575:22,
```

	Pag	ge '	15
16581:	23, 1	6583	3:23,
16586:	11, 1	6601	:6
letter	[19] - 1	1640	9:12,
16413:			
16419:	13.1	6421	:14.
16428:			
16433:			
16435:	4, 16	435:	6,
16448:	4, 16	464:	21,
16481:			
16482: 16482:			
letters			
16610:		10-10	75.10,
lie [3] -		38:1.	
16490:			:14
lied [3]			
16550:			
Lieut			
16539:	7		
life [3]			
16618:			
lift [1] -			
light [2		3407	:24,
16442:		404	
likelie	_		28:9
likelih		[1] -	
16441:		6400	
likely 16440:			
16453:			
16516:			
16623:		000.	.0,
likewi		- 16	456:20
limitat			
16497:	13		
limited	d [2] -	165	44:22,
16604:			
limitin			
limits			
line [13			
16428: 16442:	19, 1	6441	:7,
16442:	12, 1	6461	1:10,
16469:	20, 1	6525 655	9:21,
16540: 16557:	10, I 16 1	6550 6550	0.19,
link [1]			
linked	- 101 111	1659	5·20
lipstic	. k 121 -	165	97.4
16598:			O1.1,
liquid		642	3:17,
16423:			
list [8]	- 164	03:4	,
16404:	7, 16	404:	11,
16405:	9, 16	405:	10,
16432:		6434	1:23,
16482:			
listed			
listen		6453	3:5,
16594:	б		

16474:5, 16479:21, 16482:10 located [9] - 16403:13, 16415:4, 16429:15, 16483:9, 16524:17, 16524:20, 16526:18, 16531:7, 16539:7 locating [1] - 16503:3 location [2] - 16532:19, 16583:1 locations [2] -16618:12, 16619:10 Lockyer[1] - 16393:3 logical [1] - 16453:16 logically [1] - 16593:22 look [33] - 16396:12, 16400:15, 16419:4, 16421:4, 16422:5, 16425:10, 16443:21, 16462:7, 16479:15, 16492:15, 16495:2, 16506:8, 16507:11, 16536:23, 16543:8, 16548:17, 16552:13, 16556:4, 16557:12, 16560:8, 16564:7, 16564:18, 16564:23, 16565:17, 16571:10, 16584:12, 16587:16, 16591:1, 16592:1, 16618:15 looked [10] - 16420:15, 16425:20, 16444:2, 16447:10, 16512:20, 16552:23, 16588:9, 16591:16, 16592:7, 16596:1 looking [19] - 16427:11, 16443:6, 16452:8, 16458:12, 16460:15, 16468:10. 16468:18. 16473:24, 16474:17, 16525:2, 16525:6, 16549:8, 16556:23, 16563:8, 16565:21, 16565:24, 16573:12, 16573:20, 16591:6 lookit [10] - 16411:21, 16517:23, 16543:16, 16546:1, 16566:23, 16574:21, 16575:11, 16594:10, 16612:13, 16614:15 looks [23] - 16406:25, 16410:3, 16428:9, 16431:10, 16436:9,

lived [1] - 16528:21

locales [1] - 16580:16

locate [6] - 16415:7,

16462:19, 16463:25,

16458:6, 16469:19, 16469:23, 16471:4, 16471:18, 16471:21, 16473:13, 16484:24, 16492:9, 16492:10, 16492:18, 16497:16, 16507:14, 16538:14, 16550:21. 16552:4. 16559:2, 16590:11 loose [2] - 16497:1, 16504:24 Lordship[7] - 16496:6, 16599:13, 16603:6, 16605:14, 16607:2, 16607:6, 16623:7 lost [1] - 16457:7 louder [1] - 16595:9 low [1] - 16586:21 Lsd[2] - 16612:24, 16613:3 lump [6] - 16539:9, 16543:11, 16578:14, 16619:5, 16619:17, 16620:1 lumps [7] - 16423:12, 16531:7, 16531:11, 16539:6, 16541:9, 16547:22, 16619:2 lunch [1] - 16523:20 lying [5] - 16520:17, 16520:24, 16551:20, 16590:16, 16608:16

M

Maccallum [45] -16391:7, 16395:3, 16396:9, 16399:11, 16401:10, 16401:16, 16402:10, 16402:18, 16402:20, 16404:12, 16412:15, 16412:17, 16412:22, 16412:24, 16413:1, 16413:4, 16437:1, 16437:4, 16440:22, 16441:5, 16441:16, 16449:16, 16449:20, 16459:14, 16459:16, 16464:6, 16464:8, 16464:12, 16464:14, 16475:4, 16478:25, 16479:2, 16479:6, 16479:9, 16479:13, 16479:18, 16483:2, 16483:11, 16492:23, 16493:1, 16493:4, 16509:3, 16593:8, 16593:11, 16625:18



Mackie [11] - 16447:8,
16532:18, 16532:20,
16532:24, 16533:4,
16533:10, 16533:13,
16533:16, 16601:14,
16602:19, 16615:7
Macleod [1] - 16414:8
Madelane [1] -
16447:25
Maffia [1] - 16512:4
magnify [1] - 16507:4
Mahar [1] - 16484:1
main [1] - 16448:9
major [3] - 16497:20,
16498:1, 16507:12
make-up [3] - 16405:6,
16598:9, 16598:18
male [8] - 16414:19,
16426:18, 16531:11,
16531:12, 16531:17,
16538:7, 16547:8,
16620:16
males [1] - 16538:18
man [3] - 16446:14,
16524:15, 16525:21
managed [1] - 16397:12
Manager [1] - 16392:4
manner [5] - 16414:24,
16451:18, 16590:7,
16624:12, 16624:19
map [8] - 16414:1,
16554:7, 16554:20,
16564:17, 16564:18,
16572:10, 16584:14,
16585:7
map' [1] - 16552:17
Marcoux [4] -
16405:19, 16427:17,
16442:5, 16497:18
Maria [2] - 16414:14,
16465:18
Marie [1] - 16456:23
mark [1] - 16459:16
marked [2] - 16433:19,
16562:22
marks [4] - 16530:1,
16530:3, 16530:7,
16552:11
maroon [1] - 16505:2
Mary [3] - 16405:18,
16442:4, 16497:18
Mary's [3] - 16524:16,
16581:8, 16584:16
material [2] - 16415:3,
16619:17
10013.17
motoriala (a)
materials [2] -
16419:11, 16565:9
16419:11, 16565:9 math [1] - 16549:5
16419:11, 16565:9

16458:2, 16458:21, 16497:4, 16507:15, 16578:19, 16580:15, 16586:20, 16606:16, 16606:24, 16613:11, 16616:9, 16622:6 matters [3] - 16398:19. 16454:19, 16477:25 Maurice [2] - 16429:1, 16429:16 Mccorriston [1] -16532:10 Mccorriston's [2] -16531:21, 16532:7 Mcdonald [2] -16429:18, 16447:9 **Mckillop** [1] - 16481:20 mean [16] - 16397:8, 16408:2, 16408:20, 16418:5, 16437:1, 16437:4, 16469:9, 16515:5, 16521:22, 16523:5, 16537:9, 16542:20, 16545:24, 16552:11, 16553:14, 16591:23 meaning [2] - 16456:8, 16552:18 means [4] - 16406:16, 16423:8, 16510:21, 16553:2 meant [2] - 16578:9, 16624:22 meantime [2] -16397:19, 16415:10 measurements [1] -16567:17 measuring [1] -16514:5 media [4] - 16399:16, 16401:20, 16401:24, 16402:1 meet [1] - 16468:1 meeting [7] - 16422:22, 16434:16, 16436:4, 16456:11, 16470:15, 16470:16, 16491:2 Melnyk [29] - 16411:5, 16448:11, 16448:15, 16452:25, 16454:4, 16454:17, 16454:21, 16455:5, 16455:13, 16455:19, 16456:5, 16458:1, 16458:7, 16458:17, 16461:4, 16462:2, 16462:13, 16465:17, 16466:18,

16467:22, 16469:24,

16470:12, 16470:21,

16471:19, 16472:21,

16473:9, 16478:10, 16479:11, 16480:7 Melnyk'[1] - 16469:15 Melnyk's [2] -16471:25, 16472:19 melted [1] - 16541:12 member [1] - 16512:4 members [1] - 16397:6 memory [3] - 16404:1, 16442:12, 16476:9 men [6] - 16398:22, 16399:1, 16405:2, 16500:6, 16500:10, 16500:14 menace [1] - 16577:6 mention [8] - 16499:9, 16505:22, 16508:12, 16530:11. 16530:19. 16533:24, 16580:16, 16580:21 mentioned [12] -16408:10, 16421:17, 16429:3, 16444:15, 16466:3, 16480:21, 16508:21, 16541:10, 16556:23, 16616:19, 16620:6, 16621:24 met [2] - 16576:19, 16577:1 methods [1] - 16440:1 Meyer [3] - 16392:11, 16626:2, 16626:19 middle [2] - 16450:4, 16623:20 might [58] - 16395:22, 16396:20, 16397:4, 16398:13, 16398:19, 16417:4, 16419:15, 16425:21, 16426:5, 16426:19, 16436:24, 16443:11, 16443:20, 16443:22, 16445:24, 16464:4, 16467:1, 16482:2, 16494:5, 16499:7, 16500:9, 16501:16. 16501:18. 16506:1, 16506:18, 16507:13, 16510:12, 16516:12, 16516:14, 16516:23, 16517:11, 16518:1, 16529:17, 16535:11, 16538:24, 16542:22, 16542:23, 16545:8, 16545:21, 16546:14, 16546:21, 16569:3, 16574:2, 16574:3, 16575:20, 16582:6, 16582:20, 16582:21, 16583:22,

16590:13, 16590:24, 16591:19, 16593:3, 16594:5, 16608:20 mileage [1] - 16471:9 Milgaard [126] -16391:4. 16393:2. 16393:3, 16395:9, 16395:10, 16395:22, 16397:6, 16398:15, 16409:3, 16409:18, 16424:20, 16425:11, 16425:14, 16429:8, 16439:3, 16447:12, 16455:22, 16463:3, 16465:7, 16466:8, 16466:21, 16468:9, 16474:3, 16486:13, 16486:21, 16486:23, 16488:16, 16491:11, 16499:18, 16499:20, 16499:24, 16501:3, 16501:11, 16501:23, 16502:6, 16502:21, 16503:2, 16503:6, 16503:15, 16503:21, 16503:24, 16504:6, 16504:13, 16504:17, 16512:1, 16512:3, 16514:21, 16516:4, 16516:17, 16520:17, 16525:8, 16525:14, 16526:8, 16526:16, 16527:17, 16527:19, 16528:8, 16529:9, 16529:16, 16532:3, 16532:12, 16534:4, 16542:10, 16542:15, 16542:20, 16542:24, 16543:4, 16543:15, 16544:17, 16545:7, 16545:17, 16546:5, 16547:24, 16552:16, 16554:5, 16554:13, 16554:16, 16559:13, 16560:8, 16560:12, 16561:8, 16561:12, 16561:19, 16563:7, 16563:9, 16563:18, 16564:22, 16565:17, 16569:11, 16569:17, 16571:10, 16572:5, 16573:12, 16573:20, 16575:8, 16575:25, 16579:10, 16582:24, 16583:19, 16584:4, 16584:6, 16584:22, 16585:10, 16585:19, 16585:25, 16586:8, 16586:15, 16586:16, 16586:22, 16588:6, 16590:19, 16593:24,

16595:20, 16597:8, 16597:18, 16606:2, 16606:10, 16607:4, 16607:16, 16608:16, 16612:15, 16613:7, 16613:18, 16614:10, 16620:19, 16622:16 Milgaard' [3] - 16425:6, 16471:12, 16471:13 Milgaard's [17] -16455:15, 16462:4, 16500:23, 16529:3, 16534:19, 16538:24, 16539:14, 16546:14, 16546:21, 16582:21, 16590:17, 16591:12, 16592:19, 16594:9, 16596:3, 16606:7, 16622:12 Milgaards [1] - 16591:2 Miller [27] - 16400:18, 16400:20, 16401:3, 16401:4, 16406:10, 16425:3, 16442:4, 16446:6, 16446:17, 16501:17, 16502:3, 16504:8, 16511:20, 16527:11, 16529:18, 16536:1, 16557:14, 16560:10, 16564:19, 16565:12, 16567:2, 16569:12, 16571:6, 16574:19, 16597:7, 16614:12 Miller'[1] - 16427:18 Miller's [5] - 16424:9, 16503:13, 16534:8, 16596:14, 16598:12 mind [10] - 16401:7, 16514:4, 16535:12, 16545:9, 16555:10, 16598:21, 16599:7, 16603:5, 16605:4, 16621:7 minds [1] - 16566:1 mindset [1] - 16400:22 Minister [1] - 16393:11 minute [4] - 16447:17, 16506:17, 16554:18, 16567:10 minutes [5] - 16490:10. 16585:14, 16593:6, 16608:9, 16608:10 misplaced [2] -16415:1, 16419:17 misread [1] - 16624:14 Miss [2] - 16596:13, 16601:4 miss [1] - 16551:9 missing [1] - 16448:20



16586:15, 16589:9,

16533:25

16509:12

necessary [1] -

misstating [1] -16514:2 mist [1] - 16582:5 mistake [2] - 16498:19, 16559:2 mistaken [3] -16491:14, 16545:19, 16590:15 mixed [1] - 16552:24 modifications [1] -16494:24 Molchanko [2] -16430:4, 16619:4 Molchanko's [2] -16430:22, 16430:24 moment [9] - 16410:1, 16414:11, 16421:15, 16440:9, 16450:7, 16456:6. 16478:25. 16479:25. 16485:1 Monday [9] - 16407:7, 16428:22, 16429:4, 16450:8, 16453:24, 16456:6, 16467:5, 16467:8 months [1] - 16617:1 Montreal [1] - 16479:23 morning [22] - 16395:3, 16399:17, 16399:24, 16402:15, 16402:16, 16411:11, 16419:23, 16420:5, 16442:14, 16486:14, 16504:8, 16524:25, 16526:9, 16528:3, 16537:1, 16558:15, 16581:11, 16583:14, 16594:25, 16596:1, 16617:13, 16617:22 most [2] - 16466:12, 16622:9 motel [21] - 16451:24. 16462:4, 16463:4, 16463:6, 16464:20, 16474:3, 16475:13, 16478:5, 16478:12, 16478:21, 16481:9, 16526:8, 16552:17, 16552:20, 16553:1, 16554:7, 16554:15, 16554:20, 16587:5, 16600:21, 16601:3 Motel [7] - 16403:9, 16525:23, 16527:18, 16527:23, 16584:17, 16584:20, 16586:17 mother [1] - 16419:21 motives [1] - 16478:16 mouth [1] - 16460:8

moved [3] - 16499:18,

16552:18, 16557:22 murder [38] - 16400:20, 16439:3, 16439:4, 16439:8. 16448:24. 16486:14. 16502:3. 16502:14. 16502:22. 16506:5. 16506:22. 16507:20, 16508:8, 16509:22, 16511:20, 16513:25, 16516:5, 16520:13, 16525:16, 16526:15, 16527:7, 16527:20, 16529:18, 16531:23, 16536:5, 16537:19, 16553:4, 16553:13, 16578:20, 16579:4, 16580:5, 16580:8, 16584:22, 16590:21, 16596:1, 16609:15, 16616:22, 16617:1 murdered [1] - 16425:3 murders [1] - 16578:7 must [29] - 16398:23, 16406:14, 16410:9, 16411:12, 16445:14, 16467:24, 16481:22, 16496:6, 16519:25, 16520:6, 16520:8, 16530:16, 16537:21, 16543:13, 16544:13, 16545:6, 16557:15, 16558:16, 16572:8, 16574:18, 16584:14, 16595:8, 16597:6, 16597:7, 16597:22, 16605:4, 16613:19, 16618:17, 16622:25 must' [1] - 16520:7

Ν

name [8] - 16400:25, 16401:3, 16458:7, 16464:10, 16492:17, 16525:21, 16562:25, 16563:1 named [1] - 16524:15 namely [1] - 16506:4 names [11] - 16403:19, 16404:8, 16404:10, 16450:1, 16455:8, 16458:7, 16483:20, 16484:25, 16485:8, 16485:12, 16537:14 naturally [1] - 16500:24 nature [1] - 16497:5 near [4] - 16415:16, 16466:2, 16531:23,

need [14] - 16396:20, 16406:12, 16418:2, 16420:25, 16422:1, 16430:23, 16458:4, 16459:1, 16460:1, 16468:3, 16493:7, 16524:6, 16548:13, 16619:18 needed [4] - 16397:23, 16403:22, 16409:23, 16546:22 needle [1] - 16460:8 needless [1] - 16397:1 negative [1] - 16574:3 net [1] - 16521:5 neutral [1] - 16547:23 never [8] - 16451:13, 16500:10, 16503:11, 16591:16, 16592:7, 16597:17, 16601:21, 16602:18 new [5] - 16413:25, 16414:6, 16421:16, 16441:23, 16466:18 news [1] - 16594:7 newspaper [2] -16399:15, 16399:17 next [54] - 16403:13, 16406:14, 16407:16, 16414:4, 16414:9, 16416:19, 16426:8, 16426:14, 16430:2, 16448:4, 16476:7, 16480:1, 16492:8, 16497:17, 16497:19, 16497:23, 16498:4, 16499:13, 16500:19, 16503:19, 16504:11, 16504:15, 16505:18, 16511:2, 16511:20, 16524:14, 16525:12, 16525:24, 16528:3. 16528:14, 16528:21, 16529:20, 16532:15, 16534:15, 16534:16, 16549:25, 16550:2, 16553:7. 16553:16. 16558:11, 16575:3, 16584:9, 16585:4, 16588:16, 16588:20, 16588:22, 16590:2, 16591:14, 16596:23, 16602:21, 16616:16, 16617:7, 16622:4 Next[10] - 16432:8, 16465:24, 16475:23,

16530:25, 16531:20, 16556:18, 16598:20, 16619:14 nice [1] - 16442:22 Nichol [57] - 16405:20, 16405:21, 16429:3, 16432:25, 16436:13, 16437:12, 16437:17, 16438:12, 16439:16, 16439:22, 16440:20, 16441:21, 16442:3, 16444:23, 16499:15, 16499:17, 16502:16, 16504:12, 16505:21, 16507:17, 16509:21, 16512:13, 16512:16, 16513:9, 16514:10, 16519:8, 16519:14, 16519:24, 16522:10, 16522:15, 16522:22, 16524:10, 16552:8, 16552:24, 16555:2, 16559:14, 16562:12, 16564:13, 16567:5, 16570:22, 16572:7, 16581:13, 16582:13, 16594:22, 16595:1, 16595:21, 16596:25, 16597:9, 16598:4, 16600:11, 16604:1, 16604:4, 16604:7, 16613:2, 16615:4, 16615:16, 16616:5 Nick[1] - 16465:17 Nickey[2] - 16551:1, 16551:25 night [14] - 16407:7, 16411:14, 16429:3, 16429:5. 16446:17. 16447:23, 16448:19, 16449:19, 16449:23, 16451:14, 16453:3, 16453:8, 16463:10, 16615:5 nobody [1] - 16609:14 **non** [10] - 16424:6, 16424:21, 16425:14, 16425:21, 16426:9, 16538:25, 16542:10, 16545:20, 16546:15, 16622:1 non-secretor [10] -16424:6, 16424:21, 16425:14, 16425:21, 16426:9, 16538:25, 16542:10, 16545:20, 16546:15, 16622:1 none [3] - 16411:24, 16447:3, 16590:19 normal [2] - 16482:15,

16484:17 north [8] - 16524:23, 16532:22, 16559:20, 16566:24, 16572:15, 16577:11, 16582:2, 16623:14 north-south [2] -16577:11, 16582:2 northeast [1] -16524:17 northward [1] -16577:10 notation [2] - 16401:7, 16587:3 notch [1] - 16566:3 **note** [42] - 16400:21, 16406:5, 16406:8, 16407:16, 16410:4, 16411:3, 16412:13, 16413:5, 16413:10, 16420:16, 16421:25, 16427:5, 16427:10, 16427:11, 16427:15, 16428:3, 16428:11, 16430:17, 16430:18, 16444:21, 16452:20, 16453:1. 16453:7. 16453:12, 16466:16, 16469:12, 16469:14, 16470:6, 16470:10, 16471:2, 16473:17, 16481:17, 16481:21, 16482:1, 16482:3, 16482:17, 16484:5, 16485:17, 16551:17, 16553:17, 16556:5, 16581:20 notes [51] - 16402:23, 16407:6, 16407:14, 16412:12, 16413:8, 16413:9, 16422:21, 16451:2, 16451:23, 16456:14, 16457:17, 16459:6, 16464:24, 16470:15, 16483:1, 16483:14, 16483:17, 16491:22, 16493:16, 16494:21, 16513:2, 16533:2, 16536:17, 16548:15, 16548:16, 16548:22, 16549:9, 16549:14, 16549:16, 16549:19, 16549:22, 16550:4, 16550:18, 16551:3, 16551:7, 16552:7, 16553:3, 16553:9, 16555:3, 16555:4, 16555:8, 16556:2, 16556:6, 16556:13, 16556:19,



16495:25, 16528:1,

16556:20, 16557:11, 16625:2, 16626:6 nothing [12] - 16401:4, 16406:1. 16439:5. 16439:10. 16500:4. 16508:3. 16508:21. 16548:6. 16566:15. 16595:18. 16597:13. 16603:18 Nothing[1] - 16401:16 **notice** [5] - 16415:13, 16418:15, 16526:3, 16537:14, 16592:21 **noticed** [4] - 16461:9, 16528:7, 16604:16, 16613:25 noticing [1] - 16534:17 notify [1] - 16421:19 notwithstanding [1] -16397:11 November [1] -16432:23 nowhere [1] - 16401:1 **Number** [4] - 16436:11, 16466:19, 16469:14, 16570:3 number [44] - 16401:2, 16404:22, 16405:14, 16406:8, 16406:15, 16407:10, 16410:5, 16410:11, 16410:12, 16413:20, 16422:11, 16422:13, 16428:24, 16435:5, 16435:10, 16436:1, 16438:17, 16447:18, 16448:7, 16456:2, 16457:21, 16458:3, 16466:13, 16470:2, 16470:3, 16470:8, 16471:15, 16472:5, 16474:23, 16475:3, 16482:24, 16483:10, 16484:22, 16485:2, 16485:9, 16485:24, 16486:2, 16486:19, 16488:14, 16492:18, 16515:25, 16552:3, 16620:15 numbered [1] - 16549:4 numbering [2] -16422:17, 16549:6 numbers [4] -16469:16, 16469:25, 16485:7, 16549:2 numerous [1] - 16535:1 nurse [2] - 16465:9, 16466:21 Nyczai [5] - 16457:5, 16497:19, 16526:4, 16526:25, 16527:10

0

o'clock [1] - 16593:6 **Økeefe** [1] - 16393:10 oath [1] - 16600:3 objective [1] - 16495:16 objectives [2] -16517:22 obligation [3] -16460:13, 16479:14, 16481:10 obliged [1] - 16396:24 observations [1] -16605:13 **observe** [1] - 16528:12 observed [6] - 16474:2, 16477:20, 16478:4, 16480:23, 16500:22, 16528:5 obtained [3] -16429:17, 16585:6, 16615:10 obviously [7] -16436:18, 16437:10, 16459:12, 16514:18, 16574:5, 16579:17, 16599:20 Obviously[1] -16401:15 occasion [3] - 16486:7, 16528:24, 16541:22 occasions 131 -16488:14, 16518:6, 16564:17 occupants [1] -16597:19 occur [1] - 16560:9 occurred [2] - 16564:5, 16594:19 occurrence [1] -16531:4 occurs [1] - 16395:24 October[2] - 16391:21, 16625:19 offence [3] - 16438:9, 16575:19, 16579:9 offences [2] - 16468:18, 16468:19 offered [3] - 16399:2, 16407:17, 16407:18 offers [1] - 16615:2 office [4] - 16399:16, 16419:22, 16420:9, 16495:8 officer [3] - 16397:20, 16432:2, 16566:22

Officer[1] - 16392:12

16449:3, 16450:11,

officers [6] - 16448:17,

16531:15, 16544:19, 16571:2 official [1] - 16493:12 Official[5] - 16392:10, 16626:1, 16626:3, 16626:14, 16626:20 often [1] - 16440:4 Oleksyn[1] - 16447:9 omit [3] - 16400:12, 16400:15, 16433:19 once [3] - 16418:18, 16502:17, 16603:3 One[6] - 16396:14, 16400:25, 16439:25, 16454:20, 16471:9, 16550:24 one [115] - 16396:24, 16397:25, 16398:16, 16399:12, 16401:5, 16405:2, 16405:25, 16407:20, 16414:6, 16414:11, 16414:19, 16415:19, 16417:24, 16418:20, 16419:23, 16423:16, 16429:16, 16431:14, 16432:21, 16432:22, 16435:23, 16440:3, 16440:24, 16442:9, 16443:3, 16444:8, 16444:9, 16444:12, 16444:13, 16444:14, 16444:16, 16448:16, 16448:22, 16449:3, 16452:5, 16454:12, 16454:22, 16462:16, 16466:5, 16467:14, 16468:13, 16471:6, 16473:7, 16478:19, 16479:2, 16483:7, 16485:20, 16486:7, 16490:18, 16494:7, 16497:4, 16504:22, 16504:23, 16504:24, 16504:25, 16509:6, 16512:1, 16516:16, 16516:25, 16517:16, 16517:18, 16517:22, 16520:2, 16521:17, 16523:1, 16526:24, 16527:9, 16529:22, 16530:9, 16531:10, 16536:8, 16536:20, 16537:3, 16539:6, 16540:8, 16541:2, 16541:7, 16541:10, 16544:8, 16544:9, 16551:10, 16558:21, 16562:17, 16564:10, 16566:3,

16568:7, 16570:9, 16573:6, 16574:5, 16574:24, 16576:6, 16578:8, 16582:8, 16584:10, 16591:4, 16591:25, 16596:9, 16596:20, 16598:14, 16598:16. 16598:17. 16598:23, 16599:16, 16602:22, 16610:20, 16619:2, 16621:1, 16621:11, 16622:21 one' [1] - 16423:12 ones [2] - 16420:1, 16568:12 only' [1] - 16406:22 open [5] - 16398:23, 16520:2, 16523:17, 16560:23, 16595:10 opening [29] -16409:15, 16411:20, 16412:10, 16413:2, 16448:3, 16448:5, 16491:23, 16492:1, 16492:9, 16492:11, 16493:13, 16493:20, 16493:25, 16494:23, 16497:11, 16498:22, 16508:3, 16508:12, 16508:21, 16509:8, 16509:20, 16510:8, 16523:24, 16527:5, 16528:11, 16538:15, 16548:10, 16556:24, 16566:21 operator [1] - 16514:5 opinion [7] - 16399:3, 16493:7, 16535:3, 16535:18, 16544:24, 16568:11, 16618:4 **opinions** [1] - 16398:6 opportunity [5] -16440:13, 16589:5, 16589:11, 16591:11, 16614:5 opposed [12] -16474:24, 16487:15, 16533:22, 16535:10, 16538:3, 16538:13, 16541:19, 16543:6, 16545:2, 16571:17, 16582:13, 16583:18 opposite [2] - 16563:8, 16572:13 option [1] - 16444:14 options [2] - 16443:19, 16515:15 order [10] - 16404:8,

16404:12, 16416:19,

16434:9, 16434:17,

16482:22, 16545:16, 16552:14, 16585:4, 16613:21 orderly [1] - 16451:17 organized [2] -16492:11, 16492:19 organs [1] - 16535:15 original [10] - 16415:7, 16422:1, 16435:17, 16459:1, 16474:22, 16475:1, 16482:13, 16483:9, 16490:9, 16550:8 originally [2] -16482:13, 16567:23 originals [1] - 16548:17 originated [1] -16410:24 otherwise [2] -16455:20, 16523:18 ought [5] - 16409:5, 16445:4, 16445:7, 16479:25, 16575:22 outcome [1] - 16518:4 outfit [1] - 16501:3 outline [5] - 16494:1, 16495:17, 16495:23, 16496:4, 16497:12 outlined [1] - 16498:5 outlining [1] - 16501:8 outrageous [1] -16455:25 outset [1] - 16399:14 outstanding [1] -16454:18 overall [1] - 16463:9 overstated [1] -16547:11 overtook [1] - 16559:17 own [10] - 16398:21, 16516:15, 16538:7, 16548:3, 16569:8, 16571:5, 16575:25, 16615:23, 16615:24, 16625:2 owned [1] - 16597:12

Р

P-1 [1] - 16577:19
pace [2] - 16565:2,
16566:11
page [91] - 16396:7,
16400:16, 16403:14,
16405:14, 16405:16,
16405:18, 16407:16,
16414:25, 16415:19,
16416:6, 16422:14,
16427:4, 16427:9,



16566:9, 16568:1,

16427:10, 16432:8,
16434:19, 16435:3,
16435:5, 16447:18,
16448:9, 16450:5,
16451:25, 16453:4,
16458:18, 16464:24,
16473:1, 16475:23,
16476:7, 16483:14, 16485:5, 16485:24,
16486:2, 16487:1,
16487:6, 16487:23,
16489:21, 16491:16, 16491:21, 16492:5,
16492:6, 16492:8,
16492:17, 16495:25,
16497:16, 16497:24,
16498:4, 16499:13,
16500:19, 16501:8,
16504:15, 16511:2,
16511:7, 16515:10,
16524:6, 16524:12,
16525:24, 16528:1,
16528:3, 16528:14,
16529:20, 16530:25,
16531:20, 16532:15,
16534:16, 16550:1,
16550:2, 16550:5,
16550:6, 16551:6,
16552:4, 16553:24,
16557:11, 16558:11,
16575:3, 16584:9,
16588:16, 16590:2,
16591:14, 16591:17,
16591:18, 16598:9,
16598:20, 16599:10,
16616:14, 16616:16,
16617:7, 16619:14,
16622:4
Page [3] - 16394:2,
16485:25, 16534:14
pages [5] - 16457:14,
16492:15, 16548:15,
16549:12, 16626:4
paid [1] - 16471:9
pair [2] - 16419:25,
16429:7
pale [2] - 16423:17,
16541:12
panties [4] - 16539:10,
16578:13, 16618:14,
16618:23
pants [14] - 16420:21,
16421:7, 16421:12,
16429:8, 16429:17,
16430:5, 16430:7,
16431:3, 16500:23,
16528:7, 16590:6,
16613:21, 16613:24,
16614:1
paper [8] - 16419:24,

16427:13, 16427:24, 16468:4, 16482:2, 16493:16, 16524:2, 16548:13 papers [2] - 16532:24, 16533:5 paragraph [7] -16414:4, 16414:9, 16435:5, 16465:2, 16465:24, 16580:17, 16596:23 paragraphs [2] -16428:25, 16505:21 pardon [6] - 16413:19, 16438:8, 16441:11, 16449:4, 16524:8, 16525:4 Pardon [2] - 16428:23, 16614:22 paring [1] - 16505:2 parka [1] - 16432:25 Parker [1] - 16530:10 part [45] - 16406:5, 16412:13, 16414:1, 16418:16, 16440:24, 16457:12, 16478:16, 16481:10, 16483:6, 16494:9, 16502:9, 16519:17, 16529:1, 16529:15, 16531:5, 16536:5, 16536:25, 16537:19, 16543:5, 16543:6, 16552:10, 16554:21, 16557:10, 16557:13, 16561:11, 16575:19, 16577:2, 16577:23, 16578:24, 16588:13, 16588:24, 16595:19, 16599:8, 16600:13, 16600:17, 16601:7, 16601:9, 16603:19, 16604:17, 16606:14, 16612:2, 16618:8, 16622:7, 16625:16 participated [1] -16548:1 particular [2] -16400:23, 16445:7 particularly [2] -16442:13, 16601:24 partner [1] - 16567:3 partner's [1] - 16567:8 parts [13] - 16413:23, 16436:20, 16437:9, 16493:14, 16493:20, 16511:8, 16511:13, 16538:4, 16541:20, 16557:4, 16558:12, 16604:8, 16605:10

party [6] - 16526:7, 16526:16, 16594:23, 16594:24, 16607:10, 16611:25 pass [5] - 16434:11, 16581:8, 16583:15, 16583:19, 16585:10 passing [2] - 16581:12, 16581:22 pause [12] - 16431:24, 16505:4, 16535:23, 16538:14, 16540:7, 16542:8, 16580:7, 16603:25, 16608:14, 16609:18, 16615:12, 16622:11 Paused [1] - 16396:8 paying [1] - 16592:9 Paynter [16] - 16422:22, 16423:1, 16423:10, 16424:14, 16425:19, 16539:4, 16539:18, 16540:12, 16540:13, 16542:18, 16545:6, 16546:1, 16546:7, 16619:24, 16621:15. 16621:16 Paynter's [2] -16425:11, 16622:11 **Payntor** [1] - 16430:5 Peace [1] - 16561:15 pen [1] - 16557:8 pencil [1] - 16556:5 penetration [1] -16618:21 Penkala [6] - 16530:25, 16531:13, 16539:8, 16546:4, 16547:23, 16619:3 people [23] - 16400:17, 16423:7, 16439:1, 16461:1, 16461:6, 16462:3, 16463:7, 16465:13, 16465:16, 16478:12, 16479:16, 16481:5, 16484:17, 16485:10, 16497:25, 16540:18, 16540:19, 16543:12, 16543:21, 16565:19, 16566:8, 16568:7, 16583:3 per [1] - 16407:6 perceived [1] - 16397:3 percent [2] - 16540:20, 16543:20 percentage [1] -16543:21 percentages [1] -16543:19 perfectly [1] - 16599:20

performance [1] -16604:22 perhaps [10] -16400:25. 16418:17. 16430:3, 16480:25, 16506:19, 16526:24, 16557:24, 16587:7, 16587:14, 16623:14 Perhaps [1] - 16550:7 period [4] - 16402:24, 16487:20, 16526:11, 16537:13 permits [1] - 16397:14 Perras [2] - 16444:2, 16512:24 persisted [1] -16611:17 person [25] - 16406:17, 16423:4, 16423:24, 16424:8, 16425:3, 16471:9, 16504:12, 16537:4, 16538:7, 16541:5, 16542:5, 16578:20, 16579:5, 16580:2, 16583:14, 16586:8, 16594:16, 16595:11, 16600:1, 16603:2, 16607:9, 16614:11, 16618:20, 16620:9, 16620:17 personally [1] -16431:18 persons [5] - 16420:4, 16525:13, 16540:22, 16599:21, 16599:24 persons' [2] - 16467:6, 16467:10 perspective [2] -16485:14, 16508:10 perspiration [2] -16423:6, 16540:25 phase [2] - 16397:17, 16622:6 phone [7] - 16410:4, 16410:11, 16453:18, 16469:16, 16469:25, 16470:1, 16470:3 phoned [6] - 16406:17, 16412:5, 16413:13, 16449:2, 16453:2, 16453:7 **phoning** [1] - 16451:16 photocopy [3] -16474:25, 16475:1, 16550:7 photograph [1] -16414:1 photographs [1] -16618:16 photostat [1] -

16429:23 photostatic [1] -16429:22 physical [5] - 16425:5, 16535:25, 16537:20, 16544:7, 16584:3 pick [2] - 16401:21, 16526:1 piece [7] - 16427:13, 16427:24, 16482:2, 16501:5, 16535:23, 16596:7, 16596:10 pieces [3] - 16529:22, 16573:23, 16598:18 pillow [3] - 16475:20, 16476:13, 16477:5 Pirogoff [6] - 16453:18, 16453:21, 16455:4, 16455:12, 16455:18 place [26] - 16395:17, 16438:10, 16461:7, 16500:8, 16501:20, 16526:14, 16526:16, 16527:7, 16531:23, 16532:18, 16535:5, 16535:19, 16553:14, 16560:17, 16561:16, 16577:13, 16577:15, 16579:2, 16579:16, 16614:3, 16617:9, 16618:5, 16622:25, 16623:5, 16623:9, 16624:6 placed [1] - 16582:8 places [2] - 16562:2, 16585:25 plan [3] - 16421:18, 16467:19, 16512:21 playing [1] - 16475:20 plea [2] - 16453:24, 16470:24 Pleasant [1] - 16561:17 pleased [1] - 16495:5 Pm [7] - 16407:7, 16447:21, 16523:22, 16593:13, 16593:14, 16625:19, 16625:22 pocket [1] - 16602:12 pockets [1] - 16580:2 point [45] - 16410:19, 16411:24, 16421:13, 16434:1, 16436:17, 16437:21, 16438:6, 16445:19, 16446:2, 16446:5, 16451:16, 16459:12, 16462:22, 16467:25, 16473:20, 16474:7, 16478:17, 16478:24, 16489:19, 16507:24, 16509:4,



16527:19, 16534:1,
16537:2, 16560:19,
16561:24, 16562:10,
16563:6, 16568:1,
16570:16, 16577:17,
16579:22, 16585:21,
16587:13, 16589:18,
16589:24, 16593:22,
16594:14, 16598:10,
16598:20, 16600:16,
16610:15, 16610:23,
16622:18, 16623:16
pointing [3] - 16584:14
16591:4, 16614:10
points [4] - 16415:17,
16434:14, 16555:15,
16594:15
Police [6] - 16393:7,
16407:19, 16466:19, 16511:21, 16614:21,
16615:2
police [29] - 16399:25,
16400:1, 16414:18,
16415:4, 16425:19,
16433:18, 16448:17,
16449:3, 16450:21,
16454:17, 16462:1,
16463:17, 16463:25,
16468:23, 16471:18,
16486:10, 16498:9,
16544:18, 16547:25,
16548:5, 16566:1,
16566:22, 16569:7,
16571:2, 16610:3,
16612:16, 16613:12,
16615:14, 16615:16
policeman [5] -
16514:4, 16532:23,
16570:7, 16611:20,
16612:7
policemen [1] -
16616:22
polite [1] - 16442:22
polygraph [7] -
16437:21, 16438:5,
16508:5, 16510:23,
16514:4, 16604:15,
16610:4
polygraphed [1] -
16514:11
ponder [1] - 16397:24
population [1] -
16540:21
portion [1] - 16528:16
position [25] -
16395:11, 16398:21,
16402:8, 16417:8,
16417:22, 16417:25,
16425:1, 16440:5,
16445:20, 16508:22,

16509:18, 16520:11,
16520:22, 16524:21,
16573:10, 16573:18,
16574:21, 16592:23,
16595:21, 16597:13,
16597:21, 16604:3,
16617:20, 16621:3,
16622:15
positive [1] - 16424:3
possession [2] - 16504:25, 16577:5
possibilities [1] -
16570:4
possibility [7] -
16441:13, 16512:16,
16544:9, 16566:14,
16569:14, 16615:21,
16619:15
possible [16] -
16444:23, 16447:6,
16518:4, 16539:21,
16539:22, 16543:5,
16544:4, 16561:22,
16566:2, 16576:2,
16580:16, 16599:21, 16599:23, 16618:20,
16623:10, 16624:25
possibly [5] - 16440:1,
16474:2, 16497:3, 16530:10, 16562:18
post [5] - 16437:21,
16508:5, 16510:23,
16604:15, 16610:4
post-polygraph [5] -
16437:21, 16508:5,
16510:23, 16604:15,
16610:4
potential [1] - 16431:6
powder [2] - 16597:3,
16598:23
practically [1] -
16463:13
practice [4] - 16396:16,
16493:23, 16495:16,
16550:14
practiced [1] -
16396:17
Pratt's [1] - 16456:16
preceding [1] - 16535:6 precision [3] - 16583:2,
16584:1, 16585:22
predicting [1] -
16507:24
preface [1] - 16515:5
prefer [1] - 16579:15
Prehodchenko [1] -
16392:13
prelim [10] - 16414:7,
16418:21, 16418:23,
10107:01 10100:0

16437:24, 16439:2,

Page 20 16440:2, 16440:6, 16487:16, 16552:23, 16552:24 preliminary [25] -16395:17. 16405:23. 16414:12. 16414:15. 16414:21. 16416:7. 16419:20. 16419:23. 16427:15, 16428:12, 16436:19, 16437:2, 16437:6, 16437:8, 16437:10, 16438:23, 16439:24, 16441:1, 16444:4, 16486:11, 16487:10, 16489:9, 16491:6, 16494:4, 16498:12 Preliminary [1] -16431:22 preparation [1] -16397:17 preparations [3] -16408:6, 16408:20, 16409:3 prepare [1] - 16557:5 prepared [4] - 16478:9, 16494:24, 16556:20, 16558:8 preparing [1] -16407:21 presence [8] - 16424:2, 16424:4, 16424:5, 16424:9, 16466:8, 16541:15, 16620:2, 16620:4 present [5] - 16397:2, 16398:3, 16407:25, 16461:6, 16466:5 presented [1] - 16569:6 presenting [1] -16586:12 preserve [1] - 16417:10 press [1] - 16401:18 pressing [2] -16397:12, 16595:16 presumably [8] -16410:4, 16410:10, 16412:13, 16413:11, 16542:25, 16554:2, 16564:5, 16585:13 presume [14] -16407:17, 16410:11, 16411:4, 16423:10, 16446:14, 16456:11, 16456:12, 16485:8, 16536:9, 16571:6, 16571:11, 16572:8, 16591:15, 16611:22 presumed [1] -16507:14

presumptive [1] -16424:3 presumptuous [1] -16397:10 pretty [2] - 16435:16, 16510:8 Pretty [1] - 16510:13 prevent [1] - 16395:15 previous [9] -16440:14, 16453:7, 16488:14, 16504:8, 16520:23, 16537:9, 16550:5, 16550:6, 16584:10 previously [1] -16500:17 Pringle [1] - 16393:13 print [2] - 16484:16, 16495:4 printing [1] - 16400:15 probable [1] - 16398:7 probative [1] -16420:24 probe [1] - 16506:17 problem [11] -16395:24, 16397:4, 16402:1, 16499:7, 16507:5, 16507:6, 16507:7, 16507:9, 16507:21, 16507:22, 16510:2 problems [1] -16396:22 procedure [2] -16441:14, 16441:23 proceed [4] - 16399:7, 16423:19, 16423:21, 16495:9 proceeding [2] -16557:19, 16558:24 proceedings [3] -16454:5, 16542:4, 16556:13 Proceedings [4] -16391:12, 16391:23, 16394:1, 16395:1 process [9] - 16404:15, 16404:18, 16409:1, 16459:11, 16475:18, 16515:11, 16517:5, 16555:11. 16608:22 produce [1] - 16397:13 produced [2] - 16398:9, 16577:3 product [1] - 16397:15 profound [1] - 16395:23 progresses [1] -16456:25 promise [1] - 16426:25 promising [1] -

16608:20 prompted [2] - 16418:8, 16608:17 proof [2] - 16431:25, 16522:13 proper [3] - 16444:6, 16521:23, 16605:15 properly [1] - 16542:22 proposal [1] - 16469:24 **propose** [9] - 16431:15, 16486:5, 16486:24, 16490:14, 16492:16, 16499:11, 16557:3, 16591:3, 16616:15 proposed [1] -16480:17 proposition [1] -16590:24 prosecuting [1] -16409:3 prosecution [1] -16483:10 prosecutor [9] -16398:1, 16453:19, 16455:13, 16487:25, 16489:1, 16566:1, 16568:22, 16571:3, 16571:12 prosecutor's [1] -16556:9 prosecutors [1] -16490:4 prospective [2] -16432:13, 16615:3 protecting [2] -16551:2, 16551:18 protection [1] -16615:24 prove [4] - 16406:23, 16496:1, 16496:13, 16497:8 proven [3] - 16600:3, 16607:25, 16623:6 provide [1] - 16459:20 provided [4] -16400:19, 16463:20, 16472:7, 16610:12 **Province** [1] - 16626:3 **pubic** [2] - 16407:11, 16619.5 **public** [2] - 16396:25, 16398:24 publication [1] -16483:3 published [3] -16404:8, 16404:9, 16482:23 pull [2] - 16602:12, 16623:18

punching [2] -



16475:21, 16476:12 puncture [3] - 16530:1, 16530:3, 16530:7 purported [1] - 16568:2 purpose [6] - 16399:2, 16401:22, 16402:4, 16420:11, 16449:13, 16514:20 purse [26] - 16504:3, 16531:22, 16532:4, 16532:11, 16532:12, 16575:9, 16575:19, 16576:20, 16576:21, 16578:19, 16579:10, 16579:20, 16580:9, 16580:11, 16596:17, 16596:20, 16597:8, 16598:6, 16598:10, 16598:12, 16598:24, 16599:3, 16599:4, 16602:8, 16602:10, 16606:20 pursue [2] - 16401:6, 16478:13 pursued [1] - 16624:4 push [1] - 16560:7 put [65] - 16398:25, 16400:8, 16404:14, 16412:9, 16413:2, 16417:8, 16417:21, 16417:25, 16420:25, 16421:7, 16424:18, 16436:24, 16437:19, 16437:22, 16440:9, 16440:13, 16440:20, 16442:18, 16447:3, 16448:25, 16468:22, 16477:17, 16481:25, 16482:3, 16489:10, 16504:3, 16506:10, 16507:1, 16507:9, 16509:17, 16512:21, 16517:12, 16522:3, 16522:13, 16523:15, 16532:4, 16538:22, 16542:25, 16545:13, 16546:20, 16550:10, 16555:14, 16565:7, 16565:10, 16571:19, 16571:22, 16573:11, 16573:17, 16573:18, 16574:25, 16580:10, 16584:7, 16586:20, 16587:7, 16594:5, 16603:8, 16603:13, 16604:3, 16604:24, 16605:5, 16606:20, 16609:23, 16617:11, 16618:18 puts [1] - 16402:7

putting [8] - 16398:5, 16481:10, 16496:25, 16511:24, 16529:10, 16532:12, 16560:19, 16612:12 Putting [3] - 16479:20, 16479:24, 16481:7 puzzling [1] - 16622:21 Pyra [1] - 16447:8

Q

Qb[1] - 16392:10

Qc[4] - 16393:2, 16393:6, 16393:11, 16393:13 quarter [2] - 16526:6, 16527:6 quarters [4] - 16458:18, 16526:10, 16526:11, 16563:3 Queen's [4] - 16626:1, 16626:3, 16626:14, 16626:20 questioning [5] -16486:3. 16486:25. 16489:22, 16517:25, 16607:4 questions [17] -16398:5, 16488:20, 16490:13, 16524:10, 16550:18, 16550:22, 16550:24, 16551:13, 16553:8, 16553:20, 16555:7, 16555:10, 16601:12, 16603:8, 16603:11, 16603:13, 16613:15 quick [2] - 16422:5, 16486:5 quickly [3] - 16404:24, 16405:11, 16422:24 quite [8] - 16497:2, 16547:7, 16547:15, 16548:18, 16569:10, 16592:5, 16607:11, 16618:19 quoted [1] - 16606:11 quoting [1] - 16581:24

R

radio [1] - 16594:3 Radisson[1] - 16391:16 raise [5] - 16399:10, 16569:23, 16574:1, 16574:2, 16574:3 raised [10] - 16407:1, 16411:1, 16444:8, 16515:6, 16561:1, 16561:2, 16587:13, 16609:19, 16610:18, 16616:9 raises [2] - 16570:20, 16570:21 raising [1] - 16409:9 ran [1] - 16565:3 range [1] - 16617:15 rape [8] - 16400:1, 16536:4, 16536:9, 16536:11, 16578:20, 16579:1, 16579:5, 16580:8 raped [3] - 16425:3, 16537:19, 16618:20 rare [1] - 16518:5 Rasmussen[11] -16403:9, 16525:22, 16526:4, 16526:25. 16527:17, 16582:24, 16585:5, 16585:12, 16585:18, 16587:21, 16590:25 Rasmusserls [2] -16586:5, 16587:4 rather [1] - 16605:21 Raymond[2] -16601:14, 16615:6 Rcmp[8] - 16393:9, 16432:2, 16447:18, 16468:8, 16469:8, 16471:25, 16549:2, 16612:14 re [4] - 16405:19, 16409:12, 16499:22, 16570:4 re' [1] - 16411:20 re-entering [1] -16499:22 reach [3] - 16408:15, 16595:13, 16602:11 reached [4] - 16420:5, 16505:11, 16566:12, 16594:25 reaching [1] - 16614:7 reaction [3] - 16451:19, 16543:12, 16620:3 read [18] - 16395:19, 16396:1, 16396:8, 16415:6, 16429:24, 16433:15, 16456:7, 16473:12, 16476:4, 16491:21, 16494:15, 16494:24, 16495:12, 16551:21, 16554:23, 16581:21, 16596:10, 16604:2

readily [3] - 16523:3, 16556:16, 16609:5 reading [6] - 16400:2, 16445:15. 16470:25. 16485:17, 16487:2, 16591:16 reads [1] - 16415:25 ready [1] - 16599:14 real [2] - 16512:15 realize [2] - 16483:7, 16576:11 really [15] - 16411:25, 16416:22, 16421:2, 16451:15, 16462:7, 16476:15, 16476:16, 16507:4, 16520:25, 16527:23, 16530:23, 16547:15, 16591:16, 16592:7, 16606:25 reason [18] - 16400:8, 16400:9, 16409:25, 16417:24, 16425:20, 16440:3, 16440:17, 16442:1, 16442:2, 16494:7, 16501:21, 16502:17, 16528:10, 16546:13, 16551:10, 16555:14, 16575:14, 16606:1 reasonable [1] -16537:13 reasons [8] - 16400:24, 16444:9, 16454:22, 16515:15, 16538:8, 16566:8, 16600:12, 16621:23 recalled [2] - 16519:25, 16520:6 recalling [1] - 16520:8 recanted [1] - 16491:13 received [14] -16399:25, 16406:20. 16429:7, 16432:21, 16432:23, 16433:5, 16433:8, 16433:18, 16433:24, 16465:14, 16467:9, 16482:16, 16498:9, 16540:2 receiving [1] - 16531:14 recently [1] - 16398:17 recite [1] - 16438:1 recognize [2] -16396:13, 16587:6 recognizes [1] -16572:19 recollection [13] -16404:16, 16405:4, 16409:8, 16431:4, 16443:10. 16443:15. 16448:14, 16461:3,

16461:25, 16463:17, 16482:9, 16518:20, 16568:24 reconciled [1] -16618:13 Reconvened[4] -16395:2, 16464:16, 16523:22. 16593:14 record [17] - 16398:24, 16402:25, 16422:10, 16432:16, 16464:9, 16468:8, 16468:10, 16468:13, 16471:19, 16471:25, 16472:1, 16474:22, 16548:12, 16589:24, 16600:1, 16605:17 recorded [1] - 16448:22 records [5] - 16409:17, 16463:21, 16471:10, 16599:22, 16599:24 Records [1] - 16409:16 recounted [1] - 16478:4 rectory [1] - 16524:23 red [1] - 16556:5 **redone** [1] - 16510:5 reduced [1] - 16443:23 reenact [1] - 16567:4 reenacted [1] - 16463:4 reenacting [1] -16448:24 reenactment [6] -16412:21, 16449:11, 16451:9, 16451:24, 16461:7, 16464:20 refer [7] - 16404:15, 16412:20, 16460:25, 16464:24, 16472:9, 16492:2, 16509:21 reference [10] -16395:10, 16409:21, 16454:2, 16468:15, 16477:9, 16477:17, 16487:1, 16488:20, 16528:4, 16528:25 Reference[1] -16399:23 referenced [1] -16595:25 references [2] -16533:1, 16561:5 referred [2] - 16433:8, 16461:6 referring [7] - 16407:18, 16474:24, 16487:21, 16568:8, 16572:10, 16573:15, 16612:10 **Referring**[1] - 16591:12 **refers** [5] - 16400:17, 16412:2, 16461:10,



readers [1] - 16396:10

16481:21, 16551:5 reflect [1] - 16432:9 reflected [2] - 16478:5, 16587:8 reflecting [1] -16399:22 reflection [2] - 16574:4, 16584:2 reflects [1] - 16419:7 regarded [1] - 16595:15 regarding [5] -16404:10, 16404:16, 16445:9, 16483:17, 16486:12 regardless [1] -16490:16 Regina(39) - 16410:13, 16411:3, 16418:13, 16420:3, 16429:6, 16429:14, 16431:15, 16432:1, 16452:18, 16453:19, 16453:23, 16454:5, 16454:14, 16455:1, 16465:7, 16465:12, 16466:21, 16467:5, 16468:8, 16468:9, 16468:11, 16468:18, 16468:20, 16468:25, 16469:8, 16481:21, 16504:19, 16505:17, 16577:5, 16597:16, 16599:17, 16600:14, 16607:17, 16609:13, 16612:3, 16614:3, 16614:21, 16615:2, 16616:14 Regina[3] - 16410:3, 16410:10, 16468:12 regrettable [1] -16506:15 reinforce [1] - 16440:1 reinforced [1] -16439:11 related [8] - 16427:14. 16469:18, 16488:8, 16501:17, 16501:25, 16502:1, 16502:2, 16529:17 relates [2] - 16486:4, 16492:10 relation [1] - 16400:19 relaxation [1] - 16618:8 release [1] - 16397:15 relevant [1] - 16400:4 relief [1] - 16492:25 relieved [1] - 16495:14 reluctant [3] - 16506:9, 16570:5, 16583:1 rely [2] - 16548:4, 16604:23

relying [1] - 16507:23 remainder [2] -16415:2, 16415:3 remaining [1] -16457:14 remark [4] - 16476:21, 16476:23, 16477:23, 16616:2 remarks [17] - 16395:5, 16402:12, 16442:14, 16493:21, 16494:14, 16494:23, 16505:5, 16515:5, 16523:25, 16524:8, 16524:13, 16528:12, 16548:10, 16556:24, 16557:1, 16606:7, 16608:18 remarks' [1] - 16409:16 remember [29] -16400:4, 16480:24, 16511:16, 16531:3, 16547:16, 16547:18, 16562:22, 16589:3, 16595:4. 16596:25. 16597:19, 16601:19, 16602:2. 16602:4. 16602:7. 16602:8. 16602:10, 16604:8, 16605:3, 16605:4, 16607:5, 16609:11, 16610:13, 16612:6, 16612:25, 16619:4, 16621:18, 16623:3 remembered [1] -16602:18 remembering [3] -16438:8, 16438:9, 16566:9 reminded [1] - 16534:1 reminder [1] - 16551:8 remove [1] - 16623:17 repeat [9] - 16436:19, 16437:9, 16439:22, 16439:23, 16441:2, 16510:9. 16510:17. 16513:10, 16515:19 repeated [4] -16438:18, 16438:22, 16439:25, 16440:4 repeating [4] -16516:13, 16516:18, 16522:25, 16603:9 replaced [1] - 16530:19 replied [2] - 16500:2, 16591:13 reply [4] - 16469:6, 16471:24, 16595:3, 16607:13 report [12] - 16399:17, 16400:1, 16400:11,

16400:13, 16402:6, 16430:24, 16431:1, 16431:8, 16432:22, 16433:7, 16433:18, 16511:22 report' [1] - 16430:22 Reporter[2] - 16626:14, 16626:20 reporter [2] - 16399:19, 16558:9 reporters [1] - 16402:2 Reporters[2] -16392:10, 16626:3 Reporters [1] - 16626:1 Reporting[1] - 16558:10 reporting [2] -16399:13, 16399:14 reports [9] - 16400:18, 16401:5, 16401:18, 16432:20, 16433:5, 16433:7, 16433:12, 16433:24, 16434:5 request [4] - 16418:24, 16449:5, 16556:17, 16615:24 requested [2] -16456:10, 16468:8 requesting [1] -16419:16 require [3] - 16396:10, 16403:4, 16417:4 required [1] - 16478:18 research [4] - 16397:1. 16397:7, 16397:22, 16398:11 residence [3] - 16526:6, 16558:22, 16562:22 resistance [1] - 16577:1 resorted [1] - 16427:24 respect [3] - 16399:4, 16417:1, 16523:13 respectively [1] -16398:2 responded [1] -16476:10 response [1] - 16454:7 responsible [1] -16396:25 rest [3] - 16431:11, 16494:11, 16612:4 restraint [1] - 16398:5 result [5] - 16398:9, 16521:5, 16525:18, 16615:8, 16621:21 resulted [1] - 16398:15 results [3] - 16430:9, 16430:12, 16466:2 retained [1] - 16531:9 retired [1] - 16398:18

retribution [1] -16561:22 Returnable[1] - 16448:8 returnable [2] -16448:10, 16450:16 returned [2] - 16499:16, 16607:18 returning [1] - 16579:22 revealed [1] - 16480:20 review [2] - 16442:15, 16607:23 reviewed [1] - 16515:11 reviewing [1] - 16610:6 revised [1] - 16557:6 reward [10] - 16407:18, 16408:4, 16408:8, 16408:11, 16408:22, 16409:6, 16409:9, 16410:8, 16410:14, 16410:17 Rick[1] - 16393:7 rid [2] - 16595:16, 16596:4 Riddell[5] - 16609:20, 16610:1, 16610:7, 16610:21, 16612:14 Riddells [1] - 16610:12 right-hand [6] -16413:21, 16435:10, 16436:1, 16466:14, 16484:21, 16549:3 **rip** [1] - 16613:25 ripped [3] - 16614:2, 16614:7, 16614:9 **rips** [1] - 16430:6 risk [1] - 16499:3 road [1] - 16502:7 robbery [1] - 16470:22 Roberts[18] - 16394:3, 16402:13, 16403:15, 16403:19, 16403:22, 16406:12, 16417:1, 16438:5, 16438:7, 16481:15, 16513:23, 16514:15, 16550:24, 16551:12, 16551:20, 16552:1, 16611:22 Roberts [1] - 16514:1 roll [3] - 16624:10, 16624:17, 16624:24 rolled [2] - 16530:5, 16530:15 Ron[17] - 16420:2, 16421:8, 16485:21, 16504:7, 16550:19, 16552:15, 16567:5, 16570:23, 16592:18, 16594:23, 16599:14, 16605:8, 16605:11,

16609:20, 16610:10,

16610:11, 16613:6 Ronald_[1] - 16550:4 room [22] - 16399:21, 16405:23, 16439:2, 16442:4. 16443:12. 16444:4, 16445:8, 16460:7, 16460:9, 16461:1, 16462:4, 16462:21, 16463:4, 16474:3, 16475:14, 16478:5, 16478:12, 16478:21, 16479:17, 16481:9, 16488:9, 16491:6 room' [1] - 16463:6 Rossmo[1] - 16488:21 roughly [4] - 16448:25, 16449:9, 16459:12, 16617:21 round [1] - 16478:14 routine [1] - 16555:18 Rpr[4] - 16392:11, 16626:2. 16626:18. 16626:19 Ruddell[4] - 16609:12, 16609:13, 16609:16, 16611:14 rule [2] - 16401:17, 16463:6 rules [5] - 16395:22, 16398:15, 16497:13, 16578:6, 16599:3 rulings [1] - 16399:1 run [4] - 16451:13, 16463:14, 16571:17, 16624:1 running [5] - 16413:9, 16499:23, 16566:14, 16602:20, 16624:3

S

Stoon [1] - 16553:25 S.a.'s [1] - 16483:22 **S/sqt** [1] - 16430:5 safe [1] - 16507:15 safer [2] - 16508:23, 16580:4 **saliva** [5] - 16423:7, 16540:3, 16541:1, 16542:19, 16622:12 sample [13] - 16424:1, 16424:4, 16424:5, 16424:15, 16431:16, 16432:4, 16539:20, 16541:2, 16541:6, 16541:23, 16542:21, 16546:23, 16620:2 samples [3] - 16432:24,



Retired[1] - 16393:14

16540.2 16540.6
16540:3, 16540:6
Sandra[1] - 16392:4
sarcastically [1] -
16476:21
Saskatchewan [5] -
16391:17, 16393:4,
16395:12, 16398:18,
16626:4
Saskatoon [37] -
16391:17, 16393:7,
16396:2, 16407:19,
16433:1, 16448:17,
16448:18, 16454:13,
16454:17, 16455:1,
16465:10, 16466:19,
16467:17, 16469:3,
16470:13, 16500:13,
16503:24, 16504:20,
16505:11, 16505:15,
16511:18, 16511:21,
16567:23, 16577:6,
16594:9, 16594:20,
16594:25, 16600:14,
16606:19, 16611:21,
16612:1, 16612:5,
16613:5, 16614:7,
16614:9
Saskatoon' [1] -
16466:21
sat (1) - 16556:8
sat [1] - 16556:8
satisfactory [2] -
satisfactory [2] - 16421:23, 16434:15
satisfactory [2] - 16421:23, 16434:15 satisfy [1] - 16495:3
satisfactory [2] - 16421:23, 16434:15 satisfy [1] - 16495:3 Saturday [5] -
satisfactory [2] - 16421:23, 16434:15 satisfy [1] - 16495:3 Saturday [5] - 16409:22, 16409:25,
satisfactory [2] - 16421:23, 16434:15 satisfy [1] - 16495:3 Saturday [5] -
satisfactory [2] - 16421:23, 16434:15 satisfy [1] - 16495:3 Saturday [5] - 16409:22, 16409:25,
satisfactory [2] - 16421:23, 16434:15 satisfy [1] - 16495:3 Saturday [5] - 16409:22, 16409:25, 16434:13, 16436:5,
satisfactory [2] - 16421:23, 16434:15 satisfy [1] - 16495:3 Saturday [5] - 16409:22, 16409:25, 16434:13, 16436:5, 16456:11
satisfactory [2] - 16421:23, 16434:15 satisfy [1] - 16495:3 Saturday [5] - 16409:22, 16409:25, 16434:13, 16436:5, 16456:11 save [1] - 16431:13 saw [43] - 16405:19,
satisfactory [2] - 16421:23, 16434:15 satisfy [1] - 16495:3 Saturday [5] - 16409:22, 16409:25, 16434:13, 16436:5, 16456:11 save [1] - 16431:13 saw [43] - 16405:19, 16408:23, 16414:18,
satisfactory [2] - 16421:23, 16434:15 satisfy [1] - 16495:3 Saturday [5] - 16409:22, 16409:25, 16434:13, 16436:5, 16456:11 save [1] - 16431:13 saw [43] - 16405:19, 16408:23, 16414:18, 16418:21, 16427:16,
satisfactory [2] - 16421:23, 16434:15 satisfy [1] - 16495:3 Saturday [5] - 16409:22, 16409:25, 16434:13, 16436:5, 16456:11 save [1] - 16431:13 saw [43] - 16405:19, 16408:23, 16414:18, 16418:21, 16427:16, 16428:3, 16439:4,
satisfactory [2] - 16421:23, 16434:15 satisfy [1] - 16495:3 Saturday [5] - 16409:22, 16409:25, 16434:13, 16436:5, 16456:11 save [1] - 16431:13 saw [43] - 16405:19, 16408:23, 16414:18, 16418:21, 16427:16, 16428:3, 16439:4, 16446:15, 16470:10,
satisfactory [2] - 16421:23, 16434:15 satisfy [1] - 16495:3 Saturday [5] - 16409:22, 16409:25, 16434:13, 16436:5, 16456:11 save [1] - 16431:13 saw [43] - 16405:19, 16408:23, 16414:18, 16418:21, 16427:16, 16428:3, 16439:4, 16446:15, 16470:10, 16475:13, 16479:22,
satisfactory [2] - 16421:23, 16434:15 satisfy [1] - 16495:3 Saturday [5] - 16409:22, 16409:25, 16434:13, 16436:5, 16456:11 save [1] - 16431:13 saw [43] - 16405:19, 16408:23, 16414:18, 16418:21, 16427:16, 16428:3, 16439:4, 16446:15, 16470:10, 16475:13, 16479:22, 16480:9, 16480:10,
satisfactory [2] - 16421:23, 16434:15 satisfy [1] - 16495:3 Saturday [5] - 16409:22, 16409:25, 16434:13, 16436:5, 16456:11 save [1] - 16431:13 saw [43] - 16405:19, 16408:23, 16414:18, 16418:21, 16427:16, 16428:3, 16439:4, 16446:15, 16470:10, 16475:13, 16479:22,
satisfactory [2] - 16421:23, 16434:15 satisfy [1] - 16495:3 Saturday [5] - 16409:22, 16409:25, 16434:13, 16436:5, 16456:11 save [1] - 16431:13 saw [43] - 16405:19, 16408:23, 16414:18, 16418:21, 16427:16, 16428:3, 16439:4, 16446:15, 16470:10, 16475:13, 16479:22, 16480:9, 16480:10,
satisfactory [2] - 16421:23, 16434:15 satisfy [1] - 16495:3 Saturday [5] - 16409:22, 16409:25, 16434:13, 16436:5, 16456:11 save [1] - 16431:13 saw [43] - 16405:19, 16408:23, 16414:18, 16418:21, 16427:16, 16428:3, 16439:4, 16446:15, 16470:10, 16475:13, 16479:22, 16480:9, 16480:10, 16504:21, 16514:23, 16516:7, 16518:11, 16520:8, 16523:7,
satisfactory [2] - 16421:23, 16434:15 satisfy [1] - 16495:3 Saturday [5] - 16409:22, 16409:25, 16434:13, 16436:5, 16456:11 save [1] - 16431:13 saw [43] - 16405:19, 16408:23, 16414:18, 16418:21, 16427:16, 16428:3, 16439:4, 16446:15, 16470:10, 1657:13, 16479:22, 16480:9, 16480:10, 16504:21, 16514:23, 16516:7, 16518:11,
satisfactory [2] - 16421:23, 16434:15 satisfy [1] - 16495:3 Saturday [5] - 16409:22, 16409:25, 16434:13, 16436:5, 16456:11 save [1] - 16431:13 saw [43] - 16405:19, 16408:23, 16414:18, 16418:21, 16427:16, 16428:3, 16439:4, 16446:15, 16470:10, 1657:13, 16479:22, 16480:9, 16480:10, 16504:21, 16514:23, 16516:7, 16518:11, 16520:8, 16523:7, 16523:8, 16523:17,
satisfactory [2] - 16421:23, 16434:15 satisfy [1] - 16495:3 Saturday [5] - 16409:22, 16409:25, 16434:13, 16436:5, 16456:11 save [1] - 16405:19, 16408:23, 16414:18, 16418:21, 16427:16, 16428:3, 16439:4, 16446:15, 16470:10, 16475:13, 16479:22, 16480:9, 16480:10, 16504:21, 16514:23, 16516:7, 16518:11, 16520:8, 16523:7, 16523:8, 16523:17, 16525:7, 16527:11,
satisfactory [2] - 16421:23, 16434:15 satisfy [1] - 16495:3 Saturday [5] - 16409:22, 16409:25, 16434:13, 16436:5, 16456:11 save [1] - 16405:19, 16408:23, 16414:18, 16418:21, 16427:16, 16428:3, 16439:4, 16446:15, 16470:10, 16475:13, 16479:22, 16480:9, 16480:10, 16504:21, 16514:23, 16516:7, 16518:11, 16520:8, 16523:7, 16523:8, 16523:17, 16525:7, 16527:11, 16527:17, 16533:5,
satisfactory [2] - 16421:23, 16434:15 satisfy [1] - 16495:3 Saturday [5] - 16409:22, 16409:25, 16434:13, 16436:5, 16456:11 save [1] - 16405:19, 16408:23, 16414:18, 16418:21, 16427:16, 16428:3, 16439:4, 16446:15, 16470:10, 1657:13, 16479:22, 16480:9, 16480:10, 16504:21, 16514:23, 16516:7, 16518:11, 16520:8, 16523:7, 16523:8, 16523:17, 16527:17, 16533:5, 16535:4, 16553:17,
satisfactory [2] - 16421:23, 16434:15 satisfy [1] - 16495:3 Saturday [5] - 16409:22, 16409:25, 16434:13, 16436:5, 16456:11 save [1] - 16431:13 saw [43] - 16405:19, 16408:23, 16414:18, 16418:21, 16427:16, 16428:3, 16439:4, 16446:15, 16470:10, 1657:13, 16479:22, 16480:9, 16480:10, 16504:21, 16514:23, 16516:7, 16518:11, 16520:8, 16523:7, 16523:8, 16523:17, 16527:17, 16533:5, 16535:4, 16553:17, 16581:8, 16582:20,
satisfactory [2] - 16421:23, 16434:15 satisfy [1] - 16495:3 Saturday [5] - 16409:22, 16409:25, 16434:13, 16436:5, 16456:11 save [1] - 16405:19, 16408:23, 16414:18, 16418:21, 16427:16, 16428:3, 16439:4, 16446:15, 16470:10, 1654:21, 16514:23, 16516:7, 16518:11, 16520:8, 16523:7, 16523:8, 16523:17, 16527:17, 16533:5, 16535:4, 16553:17, 16581:8, 16582:20, 16583:15, 16583:18,
satisfactory [2] - 16421:23, 16434:15 satisfy [1] - 16495:3 Saturday [5] - 16409:22, 16409:25, 16434:13, 16436:5, 16456:11 save [1] - 16431:13 saw [43] - 16405:19, 16408:23, 16414:18, 16418:21, 16427:16, 16428:3, 16439:4, 16446:15, 16470:10, 16475:13, 16479:22, 16480:9, 16480:10, 16504:21, 16514:23, 16516:7, 16518:11, 16520:8, 16523:7, 16523:8, 16523:17, 16527:17, 16533:5, 16535:4, 16553:17, 16581:8, 16582:20, 16583:15, 16583:18, 16583:23, 16585:19,
satisfactory [2] - 16421:23, 16434:15 satisfy [1] - 16495:3 Saturday [5] - 16409:22, 16409:25, 16434:13, 16436:5, 16456:11 save [1] - 16405:19, 16408:23, 16414:18, 16418:21, 16427:16, 16428:3, 16439:4, 16446:15, 16470:10, 16475:13, 16479:22, 16480:9, 16480:10, 16504:21, 16514:23, 16516:7, 16518:11, 16520:8, 16523:7, 16523:8, 16523:17, 16525:7, 16527:11, 16527:17, 16533:5, 16535:4, 16553:17, 16581:8, 16582:20, 16583:23, 16585:19, 16586:8, 16586:14,
satisfactory [2] - 16421:23, 16434:15 satisfy [1] - 16495:3 Saturday [5] - 16409:22, 16409:25, 16434:13, 16436:5, 16456:11 save [1] - 16405:19, 16408:23, 16414:18, 16418:21, 16427:16, 16428:3, 16439:4, 16446:15, 16470:10, 16475:13, 16479:22, 16480:9, 16480:10, 16504:21, 16514:23, 16516:7, 16518:11, 16520:8, 16523:7, 16523:8, 16523:17, 16525:7, 16527:11, 16527:17, 16533:5, 16535:4, 16553:17, 16581:8, 16582:20, 16583:23, 16585:19, 16586:8, 16586:14, 16590:17, 16590:19,
satisfactory [2] - 16421:23, 16434:15 satisfy [1] - 16495:3 Saturday [5] - 16409:22, 16409:25, 16434:13, 16436:5, 16456:11 save [1] - 16405:19, 16408:23, 16414:18, 16418:21, 16427:16, 16428:3, 16439:4, 16446:15, 16470:10, 16475:13, 16479:22, 16480:9, 16480:10, 16504:21, 16514:23, 16516:7, 16518:11, 16520:8, 16523:7, 16523:8, 16523:17, 16525:7, 16527:11, 16527:17, 16533:5, 16535:4, 16553:17, 16581:8, 16582:20, 16583:23, 16585:19, 16586:8, 16586:14,
satisfactory [2] - 16421:23, 16434:15 satisfy [1] - 16495:3 Saturday [5] - 16409:22, 16409:25, 16434:13, 16436:5, 16456:11 save [1] - 16405:19, 16408:23, 16414:18, 16418:21, 16427:16, 16428:3, 16439:4, 16446:15, 16470:10, 16475:13, 16479:22, 16480:9, 16480:10, 16504:21, 16514:23, 16516:7, 16518:11, 16520:8, 16523:7, 16523:8, 16523:17, 16525:7, 16527:11, 16527:17, 16533:5, 16535:4, 16553:17, 16581:8, 16582:20, 16583:23, 16585:19, 16586:8, 16586:14, 16590:17, 16590:19,
satisfactory [2] - 16421:23, 16434:15 satisfy [1] - 16495:3 Saturday [5] - 16409:22, 16409:25, 16434:13, 16436:5, 16456:11 save [1] - 16431:13 saw [43] - 16405:19, 16408:23, 16414:18, 16418:21, 16427:16, 16428:3, 16439:4, 16446:15, 16470:10, 16475:13, 16479:22, 16480:9, 16480:10, 16504:21, 16514:23, 16516:7, 16518:11, 16520:8, 16523:7, 16523:8, 16523:17, 16527:17, 16533:5, 16535:4, 16553:17, 16581:8, 16582:20, 16583:15, 16583:18, 16583:23, 16585:19, 16586:8, 16586:14, 16590:17, 16590:19, 16590:22, 16608:23,

16520:16
scenario [13] -
16480:15, 16508:10,
16508:15, 16508:24,
16509:20, 16510:1,
16517:16, 16518:10,
16518:13, 16518:23,
16564:21, 16564:23,
16569:6
scenarios [2] - 16508:1
16517:12
scene [6] - 16560:11,
16580:5, 16584:16,
16584:22, 16603:22,
16618:16
scenes [1] - 16567:22
scholarly [1] - 16397:13
science [1] - 16544:22
scientific [3] - 16514:4,
16544:23, 16567:21
scientists [1] -
16544:15
scissors [1] - 16579:18
scope [1] - 16398:3
scream [1] - 16502:16
screen [5] - 16396:4,
16459:17, 16493:15,
16493:17, 16557:12
Scroll [2] - 16484:24,
16590:2
scroll [27] - 16407:5,
16410:2, 16414:10,
16419:18, 16423:20,
16431:12, 16435:2,
16456:15, 16484:21,
16500:5, 16502:5,
16502:24, 16525:10,
16525:20, 16539:2,
16574:11, 16579:8,
16579:19, 16581:5,
16588:4, 16590:11,
16591:2, 16591:9,
16594:13, 16609:2,
16621:16, 16622:20
search [4] - 16469:10,
16531:5, 16531:6,
16580:4
searching [1] -
16579:11
seat [3] - 16512:5,
16528:7, 16602:21
second [15] - 16406:6,
16416:25, 16417:1,
16440:23, 16446:5,
16468:7, 16471:21,
16483:14, 16492:5,
16493:7, 16508:24,
16509:6, 16518:23,
16594:4, 16610:3
0

Secondly [3] -

16415:23, 16498:12, 16516:3 secondly [3] -16438:22, 16486:21, 16582:18 secretary [3] -16420:18, 16447:25, 16494:12 secreted [1] - 16540:24 secretor [32] -16422:25, 16423:4, 16423:25, 16424:6, 16424:21, 16425:14, 16425:21, 16426:9, 16538:16, 16538:25, 16541:3, 16542:6, 16542:7, 16542:10, 16542:16, 16542:20, 16542:25, 16543:13, 16543:15, 16544:25, 16545:1, 16545:6, 16545:8, 16545:20, 16546:5, 16546:15, 16620:10, 16620:11, 16621:4, 16621:19, 16622:1, 16622:14 secretors [3] - 16423:7, 16540:18, 16543:21 section [14] - 16395:6, 16397:5, 16398:6, 16440:19, 16441:14, 16442:16, 16442:20, 16445:4, 16512:20, 16512:22, 16517:5, 16517:13, 16518:25, 16524:10 sections [1] - 16443:8 **Security** [1] - 16392:12 see [74] - 16395:20, 16396:9, 16398:10, 16401:18, 16401:22, 16403:16, 16405:12, 16406:8, 16409:13, 16409:20, 16410:25, 16411:7, 16416:9, 16420:25, 16422:1, 16423:21, 16425:5, 16433:14, 16445:1, 16445:17, 16452:9, 16452:17, 16454:10, 16458:4, 16468:16, 16469:11, 16469:24, 16472:10, 16472:15, 16472:25, 16473:3, 16473:8, 16480:8, 16481:6, 16482:12, 16484:5, 16492:5, 16492:7, 16492:9, 16493:21, 16507:11, 16508:14, 16513:8,

16534:3, 16541:23, 16542:19, 16544:3, 16549:18, 16549:22, 16552:10, 16553:21, 16555:17, 16556:11, 16557:5, 16557:7, 16558:14, 16561:4, 16562:7. 16581:19. 16587:11, 16591:5, 16591:6, 16591:11, 16591:23, 16592:2, 16592:6, 16592:8, 16592:13, 16592:22, 16592:24, 16605:7, 16618:17, 16622:19, 16625:15 seeing [10] - 16414:22, 16438:9, 16451:1, 16505:7, 16511:4, 16528:2, 16553:13, 16554:15, 16587:3, 16613:23 seek [1] - 16397:21 seeking [2] - 16497:8, 16502:12 seem [2] - 16398:13, 16606:22 sees [1] - 16585:17 segment [1] - 16519:16 select [1] - 16485:7 selected [2] - 16485:3, 16485:14 selection [2] -16404:17, 16483:18 self [2] - 16420:12, 16435:16 self-explanatory [1] -16435:16 semen [26] - 16424:23, 16424:25, 16425:2, 16425:6, 16425:10, 16425:21, 16425:23, 16426:3, 16426:11, 16426:16, 16426:19, 16538:19, 16538:24, 16544:6, 16544:20, 16544:24, 16545:1, 16545:18, 16545:22, 16546:11, 16546:12, 16546:14, 16546:22, 16547:9, 16547:16, 16619:9 seminal [15] -16407:11, 16423:6, 16424:1, 16424:6, 16531:12, 16531:17, 16538:6, 16539:5, 16539:8, 16539:10, 16541:1, 16618:23. 16618:25, 16620:10

sense [13] - 16408:9, 16416:24, 16428:15, 16433:10, 16440:16, 16441:15, 16518:8, 16543:5. 16544:3. 16555:12. 16602:25. 16619:20. 16624:20 sense' [1] - 16564:9 **sensible** [1] - 16560:21 sent [4] - 16434:22, 16434:23, 16465:22, 16610:21 sentence [1] - 16400:7 separated [1] - 16488:4 September [2] -16419:13, 16435:4 sequence [7] - 16438:4, 16494:10, 16505:14, 16514:14, 16526:19, 16526:24, 16612:10 **Serge**[1] - 16393:6 Sergeant [5] - 16432:1, 16540:12, 16601:14, 16602:19, 16619:24 serious [1] - 16507:4 seriously [2] -16477:21, 16512:8 served [1] - 16403:10 service [4] - 16501:10, 16529:6, 16529:13, 16563:25 Service[1] - 16393:7 set [7] - 16480:17, 16498:21, 16540:10, 16548:7, 16557:15. 16558:16, 16610:21 **setting** [3] - 16398:2, 16440:4, 16441:15 seven [5] - 16413:20, 16506:13, 16524:24, 16526:7, 16526:9 several [1] - 16525:12 sexual [4] - 16535:5, 16535:15, 16535:16, 16536:25 **Sgt**[3] - 16532:17, 16532:19, 16533:13 **shadow** [1] - 16597:4 shape [2] - 16455:17, 16491:10 **shaped** [1] - 16623:13 **Shaw**[1] - 16447:8 **sheer** [1] - 16557:25 sheet [4] - 16458:18, 16459:4, 16473:18, 16549:7 Sheraton [1] - 16625:19 shifting [1] - 16607:9 Shirley [3] - 16418:12,

16492:10, 16492:12



shirt [1] - 16613:20 short [4] - 16399:19, 16537:14, 16567:24, 16591:1 shorthand [1] - 16626:5 **shortly** [9] - 16409:15, 16411:8, 16461:11, 16461:19, 16499:16, 16585:6, 16585:19, 16587:22, 16588:1 **show** [9] - 16411:17, 16449:9, 16449:12, 16454:13, 16491:18, 16494:21, 16545:21, 16568:2, 16589:13 **showed** [4] - 16425:13, 16513:23, 16594:1, 16607:22 **showing** [3] - 16454:25, 16463:21, 16584:21 shown [4] - 16438:8, 16459:12, 16514:15, 16618:16 shows [2] - 16441:10, 16589:24 side [6] - 16430:18, 16484:22, 16550:10, 16557:20, 16560:15 sight [1] - 16580:1 **sighting** [1] - 16586:5 signature [1] -16482:13 significance [2] -16566:4, 16583:20 significant [4] -16407:12, 16451:10, 16554:21, 16596:7 signs [4] - 16535:13, 16536:1, 16537:20, 16607:15 **Silljer**[2] - 16460:24, 16473:9 silly [1] - 16477:3 similar [4] - 16445:5, 16445:11, 16446:3, 16495:13 simple [2] - 16441:7, 16578:18 simply [22] - 16404:14, 16416:19, 16418:2, 16428:18. 16443:6. 16446:1, 16455:7, 16458:24, 16460:10, 16475:11, 16490:8, 16504:23, 16511:13, 16517:1, 16530:8, 16548:20, 16553:15, 16565:2. 16574:7. 16584:2, 16591:22, 16592:21

single [1] - 16407:13 sit [2] - 16496:16, 16569:10 sitting [2] - 16391:15, 16534:16 sittings [1] - 16397:24 situation [12] -16446:20, 16457:3, 16460:14, 16478:8, 16507:2, 16508:20, 16518:7, 16530:12, 16570:6, 16608:4, 16621:7, 16622:24 six [2] - 16457:8, 16608:9 skating [1] - 16533:24 sketch [2] - 16413:25, 16435:7 skill [1] - 16626:6 **skip** [3] - 16413:16, 16451:21, 16529:5 **skipping** [1] - 16511:8 slightly [2] - 16481:1, 16526:25 **small** [1] - 16469:14 smirked [1] - 16477:7 snatch [4] - 16575:9, 16575:20, 16576:21, 16578:19 snatched [1] - 16595:5 snatching [1] -16576:22 snow [6] - 16534:17, 16547:23, 16577:14, 16578:14, 16618:14, 16619:1 so-called [5] -16412:21, 16449:11, 16451:9, 16461:7, 16548:3 solicitor [1] - 16455:19 solution [1] - 16623:10 someone [5] - 16421:8, 16448:23, 16482:7, 16498:18, 16537:15 Someone [1] - 16471:6 something' [1] -16519:25 sometime [2] - 16558:8, 16585:5 sometimes [4] -16396:21, 16538:10, 16539:20, 16539:22 somewhat [3] -16429:24, 16535:24, 16583:22 somewhere [10] -

16407:23, 16448:22,

16473:1, 16479:23,

16499:9, 16559:17,

16559:20, 16572:15, 16587:3, 16617:11 soon [3] - 16395:8, 16421:19, 16430:10 Sorry [6] - 16403:8, 16410:14, 16426:25, 16453:4, 16509:3, 16514:8 **sorry** [34] - 16410:15, 16426:1, 16434:4, 16437:3, 16441:25, 16447:15, 16452:1, 16452:11, 16452:24, 16457:20, 16457:24, 16459:15, 16461:16, 16468:22, 16474:18, 16476:3, 16477:17, 16479:11, 16489:21, 16494:19, 16509:2, 16545:24, 16552:5, 16555:23, 16556:11, 16563:22, 16565:18, 16566:20, 16576:20, 16580:20, 16584:10, 16596:15, 16604:25, 16617:23 sort [15] - 16442:15, 16458:17, 16468:14, 16477:6, 16501:2, 16516:12, 16547:21, 16548:2, 16555:14, 16557:13, 16561:11, 16562:17, 16567:4, 16613:4, 16617:14 sorted [1] - 16548:3 sound [3] - 16411:24, 16432:5, 16453:16 sounds [1] - 16608:14 source [3] - 16544:4, 16599:4, 16620:19 sources [1] - 16407:10 south [7] - 16558:21, 16560:15, 16562:20, 16574:16, 16577:11, 16579:14, 16582:2 South [2] - 16532:21, 16533:14 southward [3] -16557:19, 16558:24, 16559:15 space [1] - 16527:3 speaking [4] -16412:23, 16433:10, 16538:12, 16595:9 **speaks** [3] - 16398:25, 16553:5, 16555:2 specialization [1] -16396:20 **specific** [8] - 16400:21,

16460:15, 16480:10, 16519:13, 16553:19, 16554:10 specifically [5] -16436:23. 16455:11. 16455:18, 16461:7, 16591:6 **speech** [1] - 16401:23 **speed** [1] - 16396:10 spent [1] - 16621:4 **sperm** [1] - 16407:11 spermatazoa [1] -16531:11 spermatozoa [16] -16423:16, 16535:2, 16537:6, 16538:6, 16541:11, 16541:14, 16578:12, 16578:17, 16618:12, 16619:6, 16619:23, 16620:13, 16620:16, 16620:20, 16621:20, 16621:22 spot [3] - 16464:4, 16523:19, 16533:9 sprung [1] - 16623:22 **squarely** [1] - 16594:15 St[3] - 16524:16, 16581:8, 16584:16 stab [2] - 16514:24, 16554:16 stabbed [5] - 16465:9, 16476:14, 16532:3, 16606:12, 16624:4 stabbing [5] - 16523:8, 16530:13, 16602:13, 16622:24, 16623:17 staff [1] - 16397:7 Staff[6] - 16392:1, 16392:8, 16539:18, 16540:11, 16540:12, 16619:24 stage [10] - 16397:10, 16409:7, 16430:16, 16495:20, 16495:22, 16542:2, 16542:3, 16546:2, 16595:5, 16611:4 stages [1] - 16609:10 stain [1] - 16539:21 stained [3] - 16588:17, 16619:24, 16620:14 stalled [1] - 16581:13 stand [10] - 16415:12, 16418:14, 16432:13, 16483:24, 16484:11, 16484:15, 16484:17, 16548:8, 16600:10, 16607:21 stands [1] - 16483:25 stapled [1] - 16452:5

Starphoenix [1] -16396:2 start [4] - 16439:15, 16494:15, 16558:13, 16576:22 started [9] - 16411:15, 16428:22. 16436:6. 16449:19, 16460:7, 16463:11, 16497:17, 16506:7, 16578:18 **starting** [2] - 16549:5, 16557:13 starts [3] - 16435:14, 16493:22, 16549:6 state [6] - 16395:15, 16417:9, 16499:12, 16499:15, 16566:9, 16586:21 statement [127] -16405:21, 16406:1, 16406:3, 16406:7, 16414:17, 16414:23, 16414:25, 16415:2, 16415:8. 16415:9. 16415:20, 16416:6, 16427:16. 16429:21. 16430:24. 16431:8. 16435:18, 16435:19, 16436:20, 16436:24, 16437:10, 16437:21, 16438:13, 16438:19, 16439:18, 16440:10, 16440:21, 16441:19, 16441:20, 16442:3, 16442:5, 16442:6, 16442:19, 16443:21, 16443:22, 16444:4, 16445:9, 16446:4, 16446:5, 16446:13, 16450:22, 16456:16, 16457:5, 16457:11, 16457:13, 16461:9, 16466:10, 16472:4, 16472:5, 16472:6, 16472:19, 16473:5, 16474:17, 16474:23, 16478:3, 16479:22, 16486:9, 16486:10, 16505:24, 16507:18, 16508:6, 16508:17, 16509:8, 16509:10, 16509:23, 16509:24, 16510:9, 16510:17, 16510:23, 16512:13, 16512:17, 16512:21, 16513:11, 16513:13, 16514:17, 16514:19, 16514:23, 16515:18, 16516:3, 16516:13, 16517:4, 16517:5,



16443:15, 16458:12,

10517.10.10517.11
16517:13, 16517:14,
16517:16, 16518:10,
16518:16, 16519:3,
16519:7, 16519:15,
16520:5, 16520:23,
16521:6, 16521:16,
16522:10, 16522:11,
16523:13, 16554:11,
16554:14, 16555:16,
16572:5, 16591:22,
16601:13, 16604:14,
16604:15, 16604:18,
16605:5, 16607:1,
16609:20, 16610:3,
16610:5, 16610:6,
16610:12, 16610:17,
16610:25, 16611:1,
16612:13, 16612:17,
16615:6, 16615:9,
16615:18, 16616:6,
16617:5
statement' [1] - 16521:1
statements [33] -
16419:12, 16434:23,
16435:2, 16435:12,
16446:19, 16448:15,
16449:6, 16449:7,
16450:6, 16450:12,
16456:13, 16456:22,
16457:7, 16460:25,
16461:5, 16461:23,
16462:5, 16462:11,
16463:20, 16465:15, 16465:19, 16465:22,
16467:9, 16467:13,
16473:25, 16474:1,
16486:6, 16498:9,
16518:24, 16610:18,
16610:22
statements' [2] -
16405:20, 16409:13
states [2] - 16400:10,
16427:15
station [5] - 16501:11,
16529:7, 16529:10,
16529:13, 16594:4
status [1] - 16407:25
step [4] - 16425:4,
16426:8, 16426:14
stick [1] - 16487:14
stifle [1] - 16396:23
still [3] - 16434:3, 16523:16, 16607:20
stood [2] - 16609:1,
16609:3
stop [6] - 16458:24,
16563:21, 16565:13,
16565:18, 16567:10,
16569:16
stopped [16] -

```
16458:20, 16460:4,
16492:8, 16505:11,
16553:25, 16559:20,
16559:24, 16560:16,
16565:3, 16567:8,
16569:12, 16573:9,
16574:16, 16581:16,
16600:16. 16601:1
stopping [1] - 16554:12
stories [1] - 16399:21
story [8] - 16399:20,
16399:23, 16439:12,
16487:14, 16498:20,
16565:14, 16612:2,
16616:23
straight [1] - 16584:18
strangers [1] -
16500:13
strap [1] - 16623:24
Street [20] - 16481:17,
16524:18, 16526:18,
16557:16, 16559:18,
16560:1, 16560:12,
16560:23, 16563:15,
16563:20, 16564:4,
16564:25, 16565:13,
16566:12, 16567:10,
16569:18, 16571:9,
16572:23, 16579:21,
16584:23
street [7] - 16446:14,
16533:22, 16564:20,
16565:13, 16572:19,
16588:14, 16602:20
strengthen [1] -
16613:22
strengthens [1] -
16619:7
stress [4] - 16535:9,
16541:16, 16542:3,
16576:4
stressed [1] - 16519:11
stressing [1] - 16622:7
stretch [5] - 16488:9.
16488:15, 16489:25,
16490:16, 16490:21
stretched [1] - 16530:6
strict [1] - 16578:6
strong [2] - 16542:23,
16592:4
stronger [1] - 16622:16
strongly [1] - 16565:10
struck [1] - 16451:12
struggle [4] - 16577:15,
16618:18, 16624:5,
16625:10
stuck [20] - 16500:8,
16505:12, 16552:14,
16552:17, 16552:18,
16554:4, 16554:6,
```

```
16554:12, 16554:20,
16560:7, 16560:19,
16562:2, 16564:10,
16564:14, 16572:11,
16572:24, 16573:8,
16573:10, 16574:14,
16580:17
stuff [2] - 16599:2.
16599:3
stupid [3] - 16561:9,
16561:19, 16602:3
subject [7] - 16395:6,
16397:8, 16397:13,
16397:22, 16469:7,
16497:13, 16568:14
submission [4] -
16445:13, 16601:5,
16607:3
submissions [1] -
16445:3
submit [5] - 16572:8,
16600:11, 16607:20,
16618:17, 16620:17
submitting [1] -
16574:13
subpoena [5] -
16403:11, 16403:19,
16404:2, 16429:25,
16470:12
subpoenaed [4] -
16403:15, 16415:11,
16416:10, 16418:13
subpoenas [4] -
16448:7, 16448:9,
16450:2, 16450:16
subsequent [1] -
16425:13
substance [1] - 16531:8
substances [2] -
16423:5, 16540:23
substitute [1] - 16570:6
Suffice [1] - 16599:19
sufficient [2] -
16397:16, 16541:7
suggest [29] - 16399:3,
16416:22, 16447:22,
16462:11, 16490:2,
16501:22, 16517:11,
16547:1, 16547:2,
16559:6, 16559:19,
16572:14, 16573:6,
16582:6, 16590:14,
16591:21, 16592:6,
16593:3, 16597:5,
16598:2, 16603:14,
16603:24, 16605:10,
16605:18, 16615:7,
16618:11, 16623:10,
16623:19, 16624:9
suggested [6] -
```

16592:10. 16598:25 suggestion [7] -16455:9, 16474:1, 16488:11, 16490:18, 16585:15, 16601:25, 16614:8 suggests [14] -16526:12, 16557:18, 16558:23, 16559:7, 16559:14, 16563:14, 16575:5, 16581:6, 16585:3, 16593:20, 16594:10, 16594:15, 16618:15, 16625:7 suitcase [1] - 16588:8 summarize [3] -16412:4, 16511:3, 16591:19 summary [2] -16426:21, 16598:18 summation [1] -16604:1 Sunday [17] - 16411:4, 16411:10, 16411:11, 16411:12, 16412:3, 16413:11, 16447:21, 16447:22, 16449:18, 16449:23, 16452:18, 16453:2, 16453:8, 16465:5, 16465:21, 16466:19, 16511:22 Sunday' [1] - 16410:13 **supply** [1] - 16414:22 Support [1] - 16392:8 support [2] - 16545:16, 16576:3 supported [2] -16516:4, 16534:12 supports [2] -16605:21, 16624:8 **suppose** [4] - 16401:16, 16443:3, 16474:13, 16615:7 supposed [1] - 16465:7 supposedly [2] -16432:25, 16465:13 **Supreme** [6] - 16395:9, 16395:13, 16475:9, 16475:12, 16477:10, 16478:6 surely [1] - 16606:9 surprised [1] - 16432:6 surrounding [1] -16591:25

16484:15, 16565:8,

16596:4, 16597:23,

16605:25, 16623:25

16455:11. 16479:25.

16488:3. 16574:18.

suggesting [6] -

suspect [8] - 16544:9, 16544:11, 16564:23, 16603:23, 16605:9, 16608:23, 16622:22, 16625:17 Sw[1] - 16492:12 sweater [6] - 16623:17, 16624:8, 16624:11, 16624:17, 16624:24, 16625:7 sworn [2] - 16612:25, 16613:13 system [3] - 16398:9, 16549:6, 16602:23 systemic [1] - 16397:17

Т

T[1] - 16466:25 **Falley** [1] - 16577:11 table [2] - 16556:9, 16556:10 talks [6] - 16428:12, 16481:15, 16502:16, 16554:11, 16554:14, 16554:15 Tallis[75] - 16393:13, 16397:25, 16398:17, 16403:24, 16406:11, 16406:22, 16410:8, 16410:16, 16410:21, 16412:5, 16413:13, 16413:24, 16416:10, 16416:16, 16417:4, 16419:16, 16421:7, 16431:7, 16432:2, 16433:20, 16434:17, 16434:22, 16436:5, 16436:18, 16436:22, 16437:5, 16437:11, 16440:25, 16441:11, 16444:22, 16445:5, 16445:12, 16445:20, 16445:24, 16447:11, 16449:2, 16449:8, 16449:22, 16450:12, 16450:24, 16451:16, 16453:2, 16453:7, 16456:10, 16460:20, 16463:22, 16463:24, 16464:22, 16466:25, 16467:13, 16467:18, 16487:9, 16507:10, 16518:13, 16521:9, 16521:10, 16521:22, 16522:4, 16522:21, 16523:2, 16569:23, 16570:20, 16574:1, 16587:23, 16590:13,



16597:25, 16608:19, 16608:24, 16610:13, 16610:17, 16610:24, 16611:5, 16613:14, 16614:24 Tallis (6) - 16410:12. 16418:24. 16451:19. 16487:2. 16549:23. 16608:15 tax [1] - 16398:14 taxing [1] - 16397:19 Tdr[1] - 16393:5 tear [1] - 16528:7 tearing [1] - 16428:18 tears [3] - 16423:7, 16430:6, 16541:1 Technician[1] -16392:13 techniques [1] -16540:14 telephone [2] -16429:2, 16466:25 telex [1] - 16468:6 ten [1] - 16585:13 tend [2] - 16545:9, 16545:21 tender [2] - 16413:25, 16420:7 tendered [1] - 16441:18 termed [1] - 16534:6 terms [4] - 16437:19, 16454:8, 16489:5, 16489:6 test [5] - 16424:3, 16542:16, 16542:23, 16622:11, 16622:13 tested [3] - 16540:4, 16542:18, 16620:1 testified [9] - 16416:6, 16437:18, 16477:10, 16518:10, 16547:19, 16590:22, 16594:23, 16613:23, 16618:8 testifies [3] - 16508:4, 16517:3, 16540:13 testify [35] - 16406:1, 16431:19, 16444:16, 16454:13, 16460:10, 16463:8, 16475:10, 16478:9. 16491:8. 16499:20, 16500:6, 16501:2, 16503:20, 16504:21, 16505:7, 16505:10, 16506:4, 16507:3, 16507:18, 16509:22, 16511:25, 16524:22, 16528:2, 16528:6, 16528:20, 16531:2, 16532:2, 16535:1, 16535:13,

16535:18, 16538:18, 16539:13, 16540:2, 16540:17, 16541:8 testifying [9] - 16419:2, 16454:6. 16455:15. 16455:21. 16458:21. 16475:9. 16578:24. 16608:6. 16610:10 testimony [3] -16491:13, 16606:5, 16607:8 Testimony[1] -16391:14 testing [3] - 16521:15, 16542:22, 16546:3 tests [2] - 16425:11, 16546:8 Texaco[1] - 16594:4 thawed [1] - 16423:17 **Thc**[2] - 16460:7, 16464:9 them' [1] - 16467:2 then' [1] - 16520:6 theories [3] - 16574:6, 16583:9 theory [43] - 16425:1, 16496:12, 16497:8, 16502:9, 16503:10, 16525:4, 16525:5, 16529:1, 16529:15, 16532:10, 16534:2, 16534:12, 16534:19, 16536:5, 16537:18, 16559:4, 16559:23, 16561:12, 16567:3, 16568:11, 16571:21, 16575:11, 16576:21, 16577:22, 16579:1, 16579:7, 16579:9, 16580:7, 16580:14, 16582:7, 16583:10, 16583:18, 16583:22, 16585:16, 16586:6, 16588:13, 16588:25, 16589:8, 16595:20, 16599:8, 16611:1, 16619:12, 16624:9 thereby [2] - 16614:8, 16614:10 therefore 131 -16424:21, 16546:13, 16565:14 thereof [1] - 16398:23 thick [1] - 16478:14 thin [1] - 16478:14 thinking [2] - 16439:21, 16555:5 thinks [1] - 16608:8

third [8] - 16438:25,

16469:20, 16498:14,

16509:2, 16509:20, 16553:24, 16573:21, 16574:6 thirdly [1] - 16486:22 thirds [1] - 16452:11 thirty [1] - 16526:9 Thomas[2] - 16394:3, 16402:13 Thor[1] - 16549:15 thorough [2] - 16609:3, 16614:17 thoroughly [1] -16401:1 thoughts [1] - 16477:1 thousands [2] -16621:1, 16621:11 threats [1] - 16623:16 **three** [41] - 16400:25, 16406:15, 16410:23, 16410:25, 16412:18, 16412:23, 16420:4, 16438:20, 16439:1, 16443:4, 16450:1, 16452:18, 16458:18, 16462:5, 16463:12, 16465:15, 16466:6, 16467:9, 16467:13, 16473:25, 16479:16, 16497:17, 16497:19, 16497:20, 16498:1, 16506:6, 16512:25, 16513:21, 16516:7, 16526:7, 16526:10, 16526:11, 16563:3, 16570:7, 16593:1, 16593:6, 16593:12, 16597:18, 16618:11, 16619:10 three-quarters [4] -16458:18, 16526:10, 16526:11, 16563:3 threw [3] - 16503:7, 16588:9, 16595:5 throughout [1] -16505:16 throw [1] - 16595:13 throwing [4] -16503:15, 16579:16, 16581:4, 16596:3 thrown [2] - 16580:9, 16596:21 Thursday[5] -16391:21, 16428:22, 16430:21, 16431:10, 16453:24 tie [1] - 16532:7 tight [1] - 16582:22 timing [2] - 16571:5, 16574:7 to-do [3] - 16405:10,

16452:1, 16452:20 today [3] - 16397:8, 16443:8, 16443:17 today's [2] - 16399:13, 16402:6 together [6] - 16396:3, 16409:15, 16434:12, 16511:24, 16602:24, 16607:17 took [27] - 16395:17, 16429:18, 16429:20, 16439:7, 16445:20, 16461:7, 16500:25, 16503:21, 16507:14, 16526:15, 16527:7, 16527:22, 16531:23, 16532:17, 16534:5, 16535:5, 16549:9, 16549:13, 16556:13, 16556:15, 16560:17, 16577:15, 16579:1, 16579:10, 16592:1, 16623:5, 16623:9 top [17] - 16400:20, 16407:16, 16413:20, 16427:10, 16435:10, 16436:1, 16441:8, 16456:7, 16466:13, 16471:16, 16483:22, 16530:17, 16534:16, 16556:6, 16623:2, 16623:12, 16623:18 Top[1] - 16625:20 toque [10] - 16528:24, 16529:1, 16529:3, 16534:15, 16534:16, 16534:20, 16539:15, 16588:17, 16588:20 total [1] - 16486:22 totally [2] - 16546:24, 16567:16 touched [3] - 16416:25, 16435:4, 16529:7 tow [1] - 16529:6 toward [1] - 16499:18 towards [4] - 16563:18, 16579:12, 16607:22, 16616:25 toxicology [1] -16414:8 traces [1] - 16430:6 tracks [1] - 16616:16 trained [1] - 16395:25 trampled [2] -16577:14, 16624:6 Transcript[2] -16391:12, 16395:1 transcript [23] -16395:19, 16419:4, 16419:7, 16445:1,

16454:3, 16475:7, 16477:18, 16485:23, 16488:22, 16490:12, 16491:7, 16491:25, 16493:8, 16493:11, 16493:12, 16511:11, 16523:4, 16553:5, 16555:1. 16557:4. 16557:21, 16558:3, 16587:2 transcription [1] -16626:5 transcripts [2] -16444:20, 16489:20 transposed [1] -16615:25 trash [3] - 16504:4, 16579:20, 16606:20 Trav[8] - 16403:9, 16525:23, 16526:17, 16527:18, 16527:23, 16584:17, 16584:24, 16586:17 Trava-leer [8] -16403:9, 16525:23, 16526:17, 16527:18, 16527:23. 16584:17. 16584:24, 16586:17 **Travaleer**[1] - 16584:19 treat [1] - 16612:21 treatment [4] -16397:13, 16455:14, 16455:20, 16615:9 trial [134] - 16395:8, 16395:10, 16395:17, 16395:19, 16396:23, 16397:6, 16397:9, 16398:8, 16402:24, 16403:15, 16404:3, 16405:10, 16407:8, 16408:7, 16408:9, 16408:16, 16409:4, 16409:10, 16410:22, 16411:14, 16413:10, 16413:19, 16414:14, 16415:24, 16418:18, 16419:2, 16420:11, 16420:25, 16421:17, 16428:22, 16430:15, 16431:18, 16431:20, 16433:13, 16434:14, 16435:14, 16436:6, 16436:18, 16436:23, 16437:13, 16437:16, 16437:24, 16438:2, 16438:12, 16439:15, 16440:2, 16440:7, 16440:8, 16440:13, 16440:18, 16441:18, 16444:8, 16444:20,



16445:2, 16445:25,
16447:3, 16447:23,
16448:19, 16449:10,
16449:19, 16450:9,
16450:18, 16451:14,
16453:15, 16453:23,
16454:3, 16455:15,
16455:22, 16456:6,
16456:25, 16458:23,
16463:11, 16463:12,
16464:23, 16466:5,
16468:7, 16470:22,
16478:11, 16478:23,
16482:11, 16483:14,
16486:12, 16487:3,
16487:8, 16487:12,
16487:15, 16488:2,
16489:6, 16489:18,
16490:21, 16490:22,
16491:3, 16493:8,
16493:13, 16494:2,
16494:15, 16494:21,
16494:25, 16495:22,
16497:7, 16497:21,
16498:6, 16498:21,
16506:1, 16506:7,
16506:12, 16507:20,
16508:4, 16508:16,
16509:7, 16509:9,
16509:23, 16512:11,
16517:1, 16519:2,
16521:14, 16521:22,
16522:6, 16522:21,
16547:6, 16548:15,
16548:16, 16548:21,
16549:10, 16552:20,
16556:6, 16556:8,
16556:14, 16556:25,
16566:23, 16575:2,
16622:15
trial' [1] - 16467:15
trials [1] - 16484:2
tried [3] - 16441:23,
16451:17, 16537:15
trifling [1] - 16417:24
trigger [2] - 16417:15,
16510:4
triggered [1] - 16561:18
trip [12] - 16410:9,
16433:1, 16504:14,
16504:18, 16504:19,
16505:16, 16590:5,
16599:18, 16607:19,
16613:4, 16614:3,
16616:14
trouble [1] - 16525:19
trousers [2] - 16419:25,
16420:8
truck [2] - 16529:6,
16531:22

true [11] - 16396:13, 16439:12, 16513:19, 16516:20, 16518:2, 16565:15. 16568:14. 16588:3. 16612:2. 16616:23, 16626:5 trunk [1] - 16623:15 trust [2] - 16421:22, 16434:14 truth [9] - 16490:21, 16518:9, 16520:25, 16601:6, 16603:17, 16603:18, 16603:19, 16604:12, 16605:23 truth' [1] - 16516:1 truthful [8] - 16438:13, 16514:2, 16514:7, 16599:22, 16610:2, 16610:5, 16612:17, 16613:11 truthful' [1] - 16520:15 truthfulness [2] -16519:7, 16603:12 try [12] - 16426:14, 16451:23, 16462:19, 16462:24, 16463:6, 16463:14, 16463:18, 16491:10, 16510:3, 16517:5, 16546:19, 16569:3 trying [26] - 16399:4, 16418:8, 16454:10, 16464:19, 16482:10, 16496:13, 16498:24, 16502:13, 16515:14, 16547:21, 16548:2, 16555:13, 16565:4, 16565:21, 16568:21, 16569:2, 16594:11, 16598:11, 16606:24, 16608:16, 16610:23, 16610:25, 16611:6, 16611:11, 16615:20, 16619:8 tube [2] - 16597:4, 16598:14 Tuesday[4] - 16399:25, 16429:11, 16467:8, 16469:25 turn [13] - 16395:8, 16402:23, 16404:21, 16450:6, 16505:4, 16549:25, 16552:14, 16554:4, 16560:7, 16563:4, 16572:11, 16572:16, 16590:12 turned [8] - 16445:17, 16560:18, 16563:2, 16563:23, 16566:7,

16578:19, 16579:4,

16623:14 turning [1] - 16577:9 twelve [1] - 16535:6 twice [2] - 16581:9, 16601:23 **Two**[1] - 16456:22 two [62] - 16397:24, 16400:1, 16400:13, 16400:17, 16400:24, 16408:12, 16414:22, 16422:14, 16428:25, 16431:14, 16436:6, 16443:4, 16444:9, 16448:3, 16449:5, 16452:11, 16454:20, 16462:16, 16463:13, 16465:2, 16467:17, 16467:19, 16467:22, 16469:25, 16471:10, 16478:8, 16479:16, 16484:2, 16487:5, 16499:24, 16500:6, 16500:14, 16504:21, 16505:21, 16511:24, 16512:6, 16512:25, 16513:21, 16517:11, 16531:7, 16533:23, 16539:6, 16541:9, 16544:8, 16544:11, 16550:22, 16550:23, 16551:1, 16551:13, 16562:19, 16566:8, 16570:6, 16582:6, 16584:18, 16584:23, 16593:1, 16608:7, 16620:5 two-page [1] - 16422:14 two-thirds [1] -16452:11 two-week [1] -16397:24 **type** [14] - 16424:10, 16425:14, 16432:3, 16448:2, 16448:7, 16448:9, 16505:1, 16505:2, 16539:14, 16539:23, 16544:18, 16550:15, 16567:13 typed [10] - 16428:16, 16428:18, 16429:23, 16491:22, 16492:5, 16493:11, 16494:9, 16494:11, 16556:20, 16557:8

U

U-turn [5] - 16552:14, 16554:4, 16560:7,

16624:16

16563:4, 16572:11 U-turned [1] - 16560:18 Ullrich [2] - 16556:6, 16556:7 Ullrich's [1] - 16556:2 ultimate [1] - 16402:4 Umm[17] - 16416:3, 16427:6, 16460:6, 16468:12, 16469:2, 16469:19, 16470:19, 16473:13, 16508:19, 16510:18, 16517:7, 16520:7, 16532:9, 16571:24, 16584:9, 16585:13, 16596:9 unable [4] - 16415:1, 16457:14, 16469:7, 16601:19 unchivalrous [1] -16615:8 uncommon [1] -16547:15 unconnected [1] -16400:23 unconscious [7] -16535:20, 16536:19, 16537:22, 16578:22, 16579:2, 16579:6, 16618:6 uncontradicted [1] -16613:1 **Under**[1] - 16517:9 under [23] - 16418:18, 16440:19, 16442:16, 16443:21, 16458:22, 16517:7, 16517:13, 16517:20, 16518:25, 16533:25, 16545:18, 16554:22, 16564:21, 16564:23, 16580:2, 16583:3, 16600:3, 16613:2, 16613:6, 16613:9, 16615:18, 16616:7, 16623:16 underlined [1] -16554:22 underlining [1] -16557:7 underneath [1] -16470:1 understood [6] -16426:22, 16519:9, 16543:7, 16544:12, 16551:9, 16563:9 Undoubtedly [1] -16463:23 undoubtedly [2] -16590:5, 16603:9 undress [2] - 16624:10,

unexplained [4] -16529:24, 16530:9, 16534:6, 16570:19 unfair [1] - 16398:13 unheard [1] - 16499:8 uniform [7] - 16438:9, 16513:23, 16514:15, 16530:4, 16530:18, 16623:18, 16625:13 unknown [1] - 16606:1 unless [3] - 16436:14, 16482:7, 16569:12 unlock [1] - 16524:25 unrelated [2] - 16482:1, 16482:18 unsatisfactory [1] -16601:16 unseemly [1] -16398:20 unstuck [3] - 16500:7, 16572:12, 16601:23 untruthful [2] -16609:25, 16610:4 unusual [7] - 16404:18, 16404:19, 16405:5, 16491:9, 16535:24, 16596:9, 16624:23 up [80] - 16400:8, 16402:17, 16404:14, 16404:21, 16405:1, 16405:6, 16414:10, 16419:2. 16424:14. 16426:25. 16428:18. 16430:1, 16431:17, 16432:3, 16434:19, 16443:6, 16445:2, 16449:9, 16449:12, 16452:12, 16454:13, 16454:25, 16458:2, 16458:25, 16459:1, 16462:23, 16463:1, 16464:18, 16465:2, 16469:6, 16471:7, 16472:18, 16475:6, 16475:21, 16476:12, 16478:14, 16481:14, 16482:21, 16485:23, 16492:21, 16505:4, 16507:13, 16512:20, 16514:14, 16517:14, 16524:1, 16526:1, 16537:13, 16545:16, 16548:7, 16548:12, 16550:10, 16552:25, 16557:10. 16563:4. 16564:14, 16566:6, 16566:15, 16569:7, 16572:2, 16584:18, 16584:19, 16584:22, 16584:23, 16594:1,



16595:2, 16598:9, 16598:18, 16600:15, 16601:2, 16607:4, 16609:1, 16609:3, 16610:15, 16610:24, 16611:2, 16617:2, 16618:18, 16621:9 upper [1] - 16549:3 upset [2] - 16502:20, 16561:12 urge [2] - 16583:2, 16586:22 urged [1] - 16586:7 urging [2] - 16584:6, 16604:21 usual [3] - 16555:18, 16566:8, 16568:15 Ute [14] - 16411:5, 16448:11, 16458:13, 16461:9, 16462:2, 16465:17, 16468:1, 16472:13, 16473:4, 16473:8, 16473:18, 16474:23, 16478:10, 16479:5 utilizing [1] - 16512:22 utterance [1] -16443:12 uttering' [1] - 16453:25

V

V1 [2] - 16433:8, 16433:17 **V2** [2] - 16433:8, 16433:17 vagaries [1] - 16568:15 vagina [4] - 16535:2, 16578:13, 16618:3, 16618:13 vagrancy [1] - 16599:17 value [4] - 16416:2, 16420:25, 16579:17, 16580:10 Vancouver [2] -16472:24, 16479:23 variables [1] - 16565:3 variety [2] - 16538:8, 16538:19 **various** [5] - 16455:10, 16525:18, 16565:9, 16598:9, 16612:22 vegetables [2] -16546:10, 16620:6 vehicle [20] - 16486:13, 16486:20, 16488:17, 16491:12, 16503:16, 16525:7, 16529:17,

16562:2, 16567:6,

16574:22, 16581:18, 16582:1, 16582:9, 16582:19, 16582:21, 16583:15, 16583:19, 16584:22, 16585:11, 16585:17 vehicle's [1] - 16581:9 verbal [1] - 16442:10 verdict [1] - 16395:24 verified [1] - 16542:17 versa [1] - 16552:20 version [14] - 16439:17, 16474:11, 16474:19, 16475:13, 16478:20, 16481:9, 16505:14, 16513:22, 16562:18, 16563:17, 16564:8, 16573:1, 16604:13, 16604:14 versions [1] - 16564:9 versus [1] - 16407:11 vexing [1] - 16396:21 vial [2] - 16423:14, 16619:25 vicinity [6] - 16526:17, 16574:15, 16574:24, 16590:20, 16600:19, 16617:12 victim [1] - 16618:19 view [17] - 16397:3, 16405:8, 16430:22, 16441:15, 16445:5, 16445:11, 16479:17, 16481:1, 16506:6, 16509:13, 16514:1, 16516:17, 16563:24, 16575:1, 16576:6, 16586:20, 16589:19 viewed [2] - 16477:12, 16480:12 viewing [1] - 16560:11 views [1] - 16446:2 violent [1] - 16625:9 virtually [2] - 16442:23, 16548:6 virtue [1] - 16400:14 visible [1] - 16400:10 vital [3] - 16603:19, 16603:22, 16604:8 Volume[1] - 16391:22 voluntarily [3] -16624:10, 16624:17,

W

volunteering [1] -

16624:24

16606:17

waiting [2] - 16414:20,

Page 28 16439:1 walk [2] - 16524:25, 16571:7 walked [1] - 16526:13 walking [2] - 16565:2, 16574:16 wallet [17] - 16446:25, 16532:16, 16532:19, 16533:3, 16533:4, 16533:8, 16533:16, 16533:21, 16533:25, 16534:8, 16534:11, 16579:25, 16580:10, 16580:11, 16588:9, 16588:12, 16588:14 Walter[1] - 16591:10 washed [1] - 16430:8 water [1] - 16589:20 wavy [1] - 16400:11 way' [1] - 16416:23 ways [3] - 16426:18, 16538:19, 16620:15 wearing [2] - 16528:8, 16528:24 weather [1] - 16584:3 Wednesday[4] -16429:15, 16453:23, 16464:23, 16465:21 Wednesday' [2] -16469:17, 16470:2 week [5] - 16397:24, 16430:2. 16434:13. 16453:15. 16602:1 weekend [3] - 16449:9, 16449:12, 16450:14 weight [2] - 16501:20, 16575:22 well-established [1] -16563:25 West[1] - 16579:21 west [4] - 16524:19, 16557:19, 16560:15, 16563:15 Westward [1] -16572:23 westward [2] - 16577:8, 16623:12 Westwood [2] -16524:19, 16524:21 when' [1] - 16415:6 whereby [1] - 16622:24 whichever [2] -16573:1, 16579:25 Whichever[1] -16580:25 whole [9] - 16460:2, 16507:8, 16564:4, 16601:4, 16603:18, 16603:19, 16608:4,

wilful [2] - 16578:20, 16579:4 willingly [1] - 16537:12 Wilson[123] - 16393:6, 16407:6, 16409:17, 16418:12, 16418:20, 16419:1, 16420:2, 16421:3, 16421:8, 16431:17, 16438:5, 16438:6, 16448:18, 16448:23, 16486:3, 16486:6, 16486:18, 16486:22, 16486:25, 16487:4, 16487:8, 16487:24, 16488:13, 16488:20, 16488:23, 16489:1, 16489:3, 16489:5, 16489:10, 16489:14, 16490:13, 16490:17, 16491:3, 16491:5, 16492:10, 16492:12, 16497:22, 16498:2, 16498:5, 16498:18, 16499:19, 16500:2, 16500:6, 16500:11, 16500:16, 16500:19, 16500:21, 16501:6, 16502:6, 16503:1, 16503:20, 16503:24, 16504:7, 16504:13, 16504:17, 16505:5, 16505:7, 16532:1, 16532:11, 16550:4, 16550:19, 16550:23, 16551:7, 16551:13, 16551:19, 16554:13, 16559:13, 16560:8, 16560:12, 16561:8, 16562:1, 16562:12, 16562:20, 16563:11, 16564:8, 16564:10, 16567:5, 16570:23, 16575:18, 16575:21, 16576:5, 16577:4, 16590:15, 16592:18, 16594:23, 16596:1, 16597:11, 16600:7, 16605:8, 16605:11, 16605:16, 16605:25, 16606:6, 16606:10. 16606:15. 16606:17, 16606:23, 16607:2, 16607:5, 16607:11, 16607:17, 16607:22, 16608:16, 16608:21, 16609:1, 16609:3, 16609:25, 16610:10, 16610:11, 16611:12, 16613:2, 16613:6, 16613:15, 16613:18, 16613:23,

16613:25, 16614:15, 16616:17, 16616:20, 16617:3 Wilson's [19] -16420:22. 16431:19. 16431:25, 16432:3, 16447:2. 16485:21. 16486:8. 16499:12. 16501:9, 16502:18, 16505:6, 16563:17, 16564:21, 16566:5, 16572:3, 16594:19, 16599:14, 16607:18, 16609:20 window [4] - 16503:8, 16527:6, 16595:6, 16595:14 wipe [1] - 16588:23 **wisdom** [1] - 16398:23 wish [12] - 16396:23, 16410:22, 16415:14, 16416:11, 16420:10, 16421:4, 16442:14, 16458:10, 16459:3, 16475:11, 16524:2, 16625:1 wished [4] - 16399:9, 16403:24, 16514:17, 16518:18 withheld [1] - 16609:8 withholding [4] -16550:25, 16551:18, 16551:22, 16551:24 witness [33] - 16396:15, 16403:24, 16405:14, 16414:6, 16414:11, 16416:18, 16417:25, 16418:23, 16421:9, 16421:20, 16430:15, 16431:6, 16439:1, 16439:9, 16442:18, 16442:22, 16458:14, 16459:7, 16478:22, 16481:12, 16492:17, 16498:17, 16499:5, 16499:6, 16504:11, 16505:18, 16506:21, 16517:23, 16518:1, 16523:12, 16524:14, 16578:8, 16607:21 witnessed [8] -16462:3, 16462:13, 16462:14, 16463:7, 16506:5, 16506:22, 16508:8, 16553:4 witnesses [50] -16398:4. 16403:5. 16408:8. 16410:13. 16411:3, 16412:8, 16412:18, 16412:19,



16621:22, 16624:20

16412:21, 16420:18, workmanlike [1] yup [1] - 16569:15 16421:16, 16421:21, 16606:4 Yup[3] - 16489:2, 16427:14, 16431:15, works [1] - 16481:20 16495:1, 16502:4 16434:10, 16434:17, world [2] - 16602:25, 16435:23, 16446:19, 16619:21 Ζ 16447:7, 16448:3, worlds [1] - 16463:9 16449:5, 16450:25, worn [2] - 16420:2, zipped [1] - 16623:23 16451:9. 16451:24. 16432:25 16452:19, 16457:8, **zipper** [1] - 16623:22 worried [2] - 16420:16, 16463:5, 16464:21, 16420:17 16465:8, 16466:1, worry [1] - 16476:18 16466:6, 16466:18, worse [2] - 16606:23, 16478:9, 16478:18, 16614:16 16492:12, 16497:20, worth [1] - 16491:12 16497:21, 16498:1, write [1] - 16494:11 16498:25, 16525:12, writing [3] - 16410:24, 16525:17, 16526:4, 16443:23, 16513:3 16530:11, 16562:11, written [8] - 16408:12, 16567:18, 16590:19, 16410:23, 16427:13, 16599:23, 16599:25, 16427:25, 16428:17, 16600:7, 16623:5 16450:4, 16481:22, witnessing [2] -16482:7 16509:22, 16520:12 Wrongful[1] - 16391:3 Wolch[4] - 16393:2, wrote [4] - 16428:5, 16401:12, 16401:17, 16428:7, 16443:24, 16475:15 16464:21 woman [2] - 16405:3, 16593:23 Υ wondered [1] - 16439:3 wondering [10] -16458:11, 16485:22, yanked [2] - 16623:21, 16506:2, 16533:20, 16623:22 16553:16, 16556:3, year [3] - 16395:20, 16557:23, 16569:21, 16397:4, 16408:3 16583:20, 16583:21 years [1] - 16396:16 Wood's [1] - 16410:10 yellow [1] - 16531:7 word [12] - 16400:12, yellowish [2] -16400:15, 16402:4, 16423:17, 16541:13 16416:8, 16470:5, yesterday [17] -16475:25, 16506:19, 16399:16, 16399:24, 16506:20, 16510:14, 16403:8, 16403:12, 16542:23, 16547:22, 16403:20, 16405:19, 16586:25 16416:25, 16420:15, wording [1] - 16427:25 16433:6, 16437:15, words [31] - 16417:9, 16438:25, 16446:24, 16433:11, 16439:6, 16452:6, 16488:5, 16440:3, 16451:3, 16502:8, 16529:14, 16477:12, 16488:9, 16559:22 16497:1, 16499:10, Yesterday [1] -16499:25, 16500:1, 16402:22 16503:5, 16503:24, young [3] - 16426:18, 16504:1, 16509:7, 16547:8, 16593:23 16509:14, 16512:3, yourself [4] - 16401:23, 16514:24, 16518:16, 16402:5, 16457:2, 16521:9, 16535:9, 16495:3 16542:17, 16545:4, yourselves [1] -16547:6, 16547:7, 16618:10 16564:9, 16583:8, youth [2] - 16429:6, 16583:21, 16588:1, 16429:16 16595:9, 16598:14 youths [1] - 16612:23

